

BOOK 1

MY STEPHENS -GREATHOUSE FAMILY

James Stephens

b. abt 1775-85 VA

d. abt 1828-30 Ohio Co. VA

married abt 1811-12 VA

Margaret ?Unknown

b. abt 1785-1790

d. aft 1833

married 2nd Wm Pearson

24 Sep 1833

3 known children

Elizabeth md John W. Greathouse

James M. Jr. Md Mary Ann Greathouse

Joseph? Md Kitty? L. Simms

Greathouse children will be in the
Greathouse & Billiter books in
Ft Wayne IN Library.

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

Wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Stephens-Greathouse-Billiter family lines on my Father's line. Greathouse-Billiter children will be those books at Ft Wayne, In.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway

(Spouse of no. 1)

1936-1998

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

7 Juda (NMN) Anderson

B: 26 Sep 1879
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO
D: 5 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

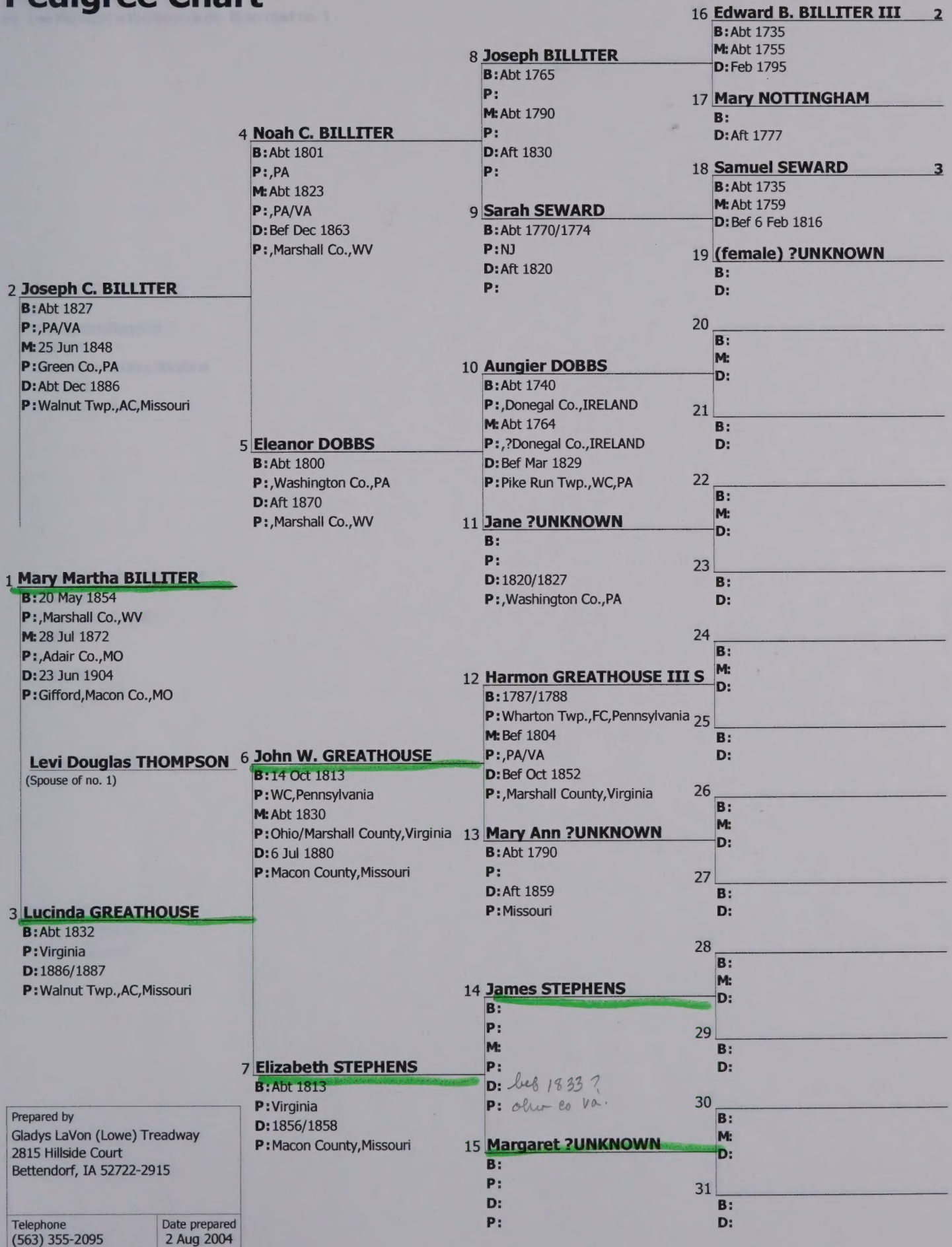
Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 1 May 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1



Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

2 Edward BILLITER II

B: Abt 1705
P: Dorchester, Maryland
M: Abt 1730
P: Dorchester County, Maryland
D: Abt 1780
P: Dorchester, Maryland

1 Edward B. BILLITER III

B: Abt 1735
P: Dorchester Co., MD
M: Abt 1755
P:
D: Feb 1795
P: Stokes Co., NC

Mary NOTTINGHAM

(Spouse of no. 1)

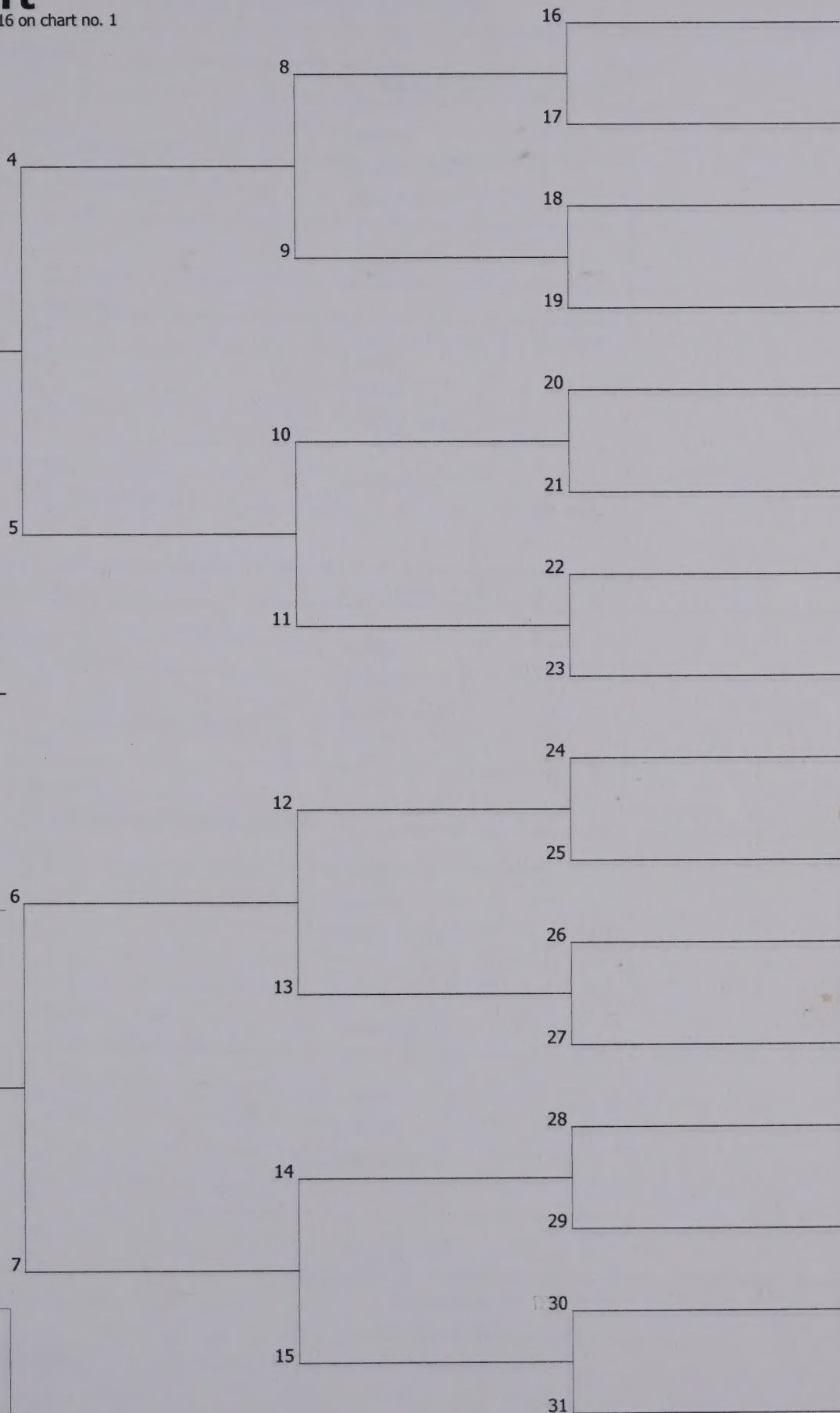
3 Mary COXON

B: Abt 1705/1710
P: Talbot Co., MD
D:
P:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 2 Aug 2004



Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 18 on chart no. 1

Chart no. 3

2 Obadiah SEWARD IV

B: 1702
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
M: Abt 1720/1722
P: Brookhaven, Long Island, NY
D: 14 May 1751
P: Roxbury Twp, Morris Co., NJ

1 Samuel SEWARD

B: Abt 1735
P: Black River, Morris Co., NJ
M: Abt 1759
P: NJ
D: Bef 6 Feb 1816
P: Bracken Co., KY

(female) ?UNKNOWN

(Spouse of no. 1)

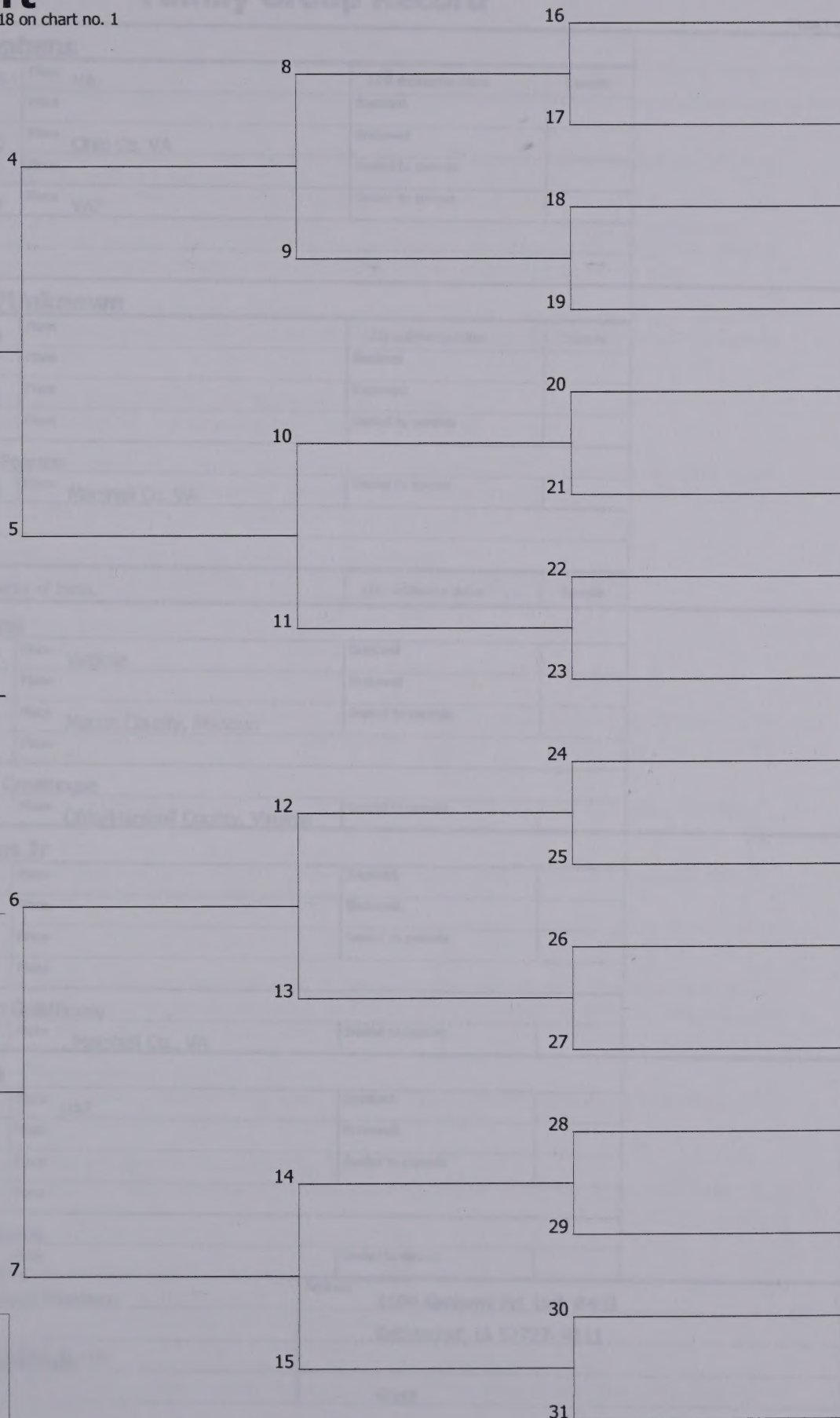
3 Isabel ?UNKNOWN

B: Abt 1705
P:
D: Aft 1751
P: Morris Co., NJ

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 2815 Hillside Court
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 2 Aug 2004



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James Stephens			
Born	Abt 1775/1785	Place	VA
Christened		Place	
Died	Abt 1828/1830	Place	Ohio Co. VA
Buried		Place	
Married	Abt 1811/1812	Place	VA?
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Margaret ?Unknown			
Born	Abt 1785/1790	Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	Aft 1833	Place	
Buried		Place	
Other Spouse		William Pearson	
Married	24 Sep 1833	Place	Marshall Co. VA
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F	Elizabeth Stephens			
		Born	Abt 1813	Place	Virginia
		Christened		Place	
		Died	1857/1858	Place	Macon County, Missouri
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse		John W. Greathouse	
		Married	Abt 1830	Place	Ohio/Marshall County, Virginia
		Sealed to spouse			

2	M	James M. Stephens Jr			
		Born	Abt 1815	Place	
		Christened		Place	
		Died	Aft 1850	Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse		Mary Ann Greathouse	
		Married	7 Oct 1841 (Div)	Place	, Marshall Co., VA
		Sealed to spouse			

3	M	Joseph? Stephens			
		Born	Abt 7 Jul 1818	Place	VA?
		Christened		Place	
		Died		Place	
		Buried		Place	
		Spouse		Kitty L. Simms	
		Married		Place	
		Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband James Stephens

Wife Margaret ?Unknown

Notes

HUSBAND - James Stephens

James might have been born about 1795 if 18 when md 1811-12. Not located any one fitting this time period. First child we know was Elizabeth b. 1813 and 2nd was James M. Jr b. 1815.

3rd might be Joseph? born 7 Jul 1818 Ohio Co VA (unless that date was a marriage date to Kittey L. Simms) then that would change parents birth if he was born by 1800 if 18 when md? If any of the census located of one James Stephens he might be older then thought, b. abt 1765-1774, Margaret may have been born abt 1780-1784? Would be nice if somewhere we could find some concrete info on this family that we could put together for sure.

James and Margaret Stephens sold land to Harmon Greathouse in 1828 in Ohio Co. VA which was on the Big Grave Creek and 2nd deed dated 1838 Marshall Co. VA from James Stevens (Jr) to Harmon Greathouse saying he had the right to sell the land of his father.

Located one James Stephens in 1800 Green Co. PA, Whitey: 10010 - 101000

1 male to 10 & 1 26/45 (1755-1774) 1 female to 10 1 16/26 (1784-1794)

1810 Elizabeth, Ohio Co. VA roll M252-70 pg 1074: James Stevens 3 males under 10, 1 male over 45 and 1 female 26/45. Could this be this James, father of Elizabeth? Believe he had died before 1838 but how much before we do not know. male over 45- born bef 1765) female (1775-1794)

No James Stevens/Stephens in 1820 or 30 Ohio or Marshall Co. VA. in index.

1830 one James Stephens Wheeling, Ohio Co. VA pg 281. 120001 - 10101

males to 5-1 5/10-2 30/40 females to 5-1 10/15-1 20/30

(1790-1800)

(1800-1810)

The birth ages for this James would not fit for older James, father of Elizabeth b. ca 1813. (prob. Jr)

Located one marriage record of Margaret Stephens (widow of James) in Ohio Co. VA 24 Sep 1833 to William Pearson but didn't locate a Wm Pearson in Ohio or Marshall Co. VA 1840 census.

Could be widow of this James Sr.

"Ohio Co. VA (Jow WV) Abstracts of Will Book 1-2-3" 1777-1839 pub 1975 975.401oh3w Ft Wayne, IN library Sep 2004 No Stephens or Pearson's in book.

"1810 Ohio Co. WV by Lucy McGhee pub 1964 975.401 oh3mac FT Wayne IN library: had one James Stephens 30001 - 0001 also a David Pearson 26/45 but no William Pearson. Sep 2004

Children of James and Margaret? Without knowing the ages of James and Margaret we don't know that these would be their children but land record listed one James who selling land of his father and daughter Elizabeth was said to be dau of James Stephens. She was born 1813-15 and md John W. Greathouse.

James Jr. who believed to have married Mary (?)

There was a license for entertaining applied for by Mary Stephens 1828 Ohio co. VA Bk 22 pg 326. Then 1830 there was a license applied for by James Stephens for an ordinary Order Bk 24 p94.

Joseph Stephens who md Kittley L. Simms 7 Jul 1818 Ohio Co. VA.

In 1820 Ohio Co. VA census one Joseph Stephens age 26/45 and 3 females to 10 and one female 16/26 that could be this Joseph.

There were couple other Stephens marriages that maybe could be children of James Jr or even Joseph:

Joseph Stephens to Kttley L. Simms 7 Jul 1818 Ohio Co. OH

William F. Stephens md Marinda Carruthers 6 Jan 1824 Ohio Co. VA.

Mana E. Stevins md Joseph W. Sample 7 Jun 1832 Ohio Co. VA.

Margaret Stephens (widow of James) md to William Pearson 24 Sep 1833 Ohio Co. OH

These were from the book "Ohio County, West Virginia, Marriages 1790-1835" by Phyllis Slater pub 1999. 975.401 OH3SL Ft Wayne In libr Sep 2004

Checked several other books from Ohio co. VA on Stephens and found no connections. Sep 2004.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	James Stephens
Wife	Margaret ?Unknown
Notes	
WIFE	- Margaret ?Unknown One land record listed Margaret, wife of James Stephens in Ohio Co. VA date was 1828 and by 1838 the son James Jr sold land left by his father. So appears James Sr. died between 1828 and maybe 1833 but 1838 for sure. Located one Margaret Stephens (widow of James) md to William Pearson 24 Sep 1833 Ohio Co. VA. If this was in fact the widow of our James as we believed he had died before 1838 and could have been earlier, this maybe a clue. 1820 no James Stephens in Ohio Co. VA. Checked 1840 Ohio and Marshall Co. VA census but no William Pearson. Also checked 1830 and no William Pearson either in OHio Co. VA. Nothing in Find A Grave that fit either James or Margaret or Wm Pearson VA. Nothing in FamilySearch that related to any of these.
CHILD 1	- Elizabeth Stephens Some info from Chris Bailey. Don't know how many children they had possibly Lucinda was the first?. But have not located will of John in 1880. Birth date have been listed as ca 1813 and ca 1816. Believe her parents may have been James and Margaret Stephens as in same area as Greathouses were at same time but need more work done to be sure. Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 said they had at least 9 children. She didn't know if Lucinda was the first child but from all other info it appears she would have been. Till we can find a marriage record to know their marriage date and place for sure all we have is the 1840 census in Marshall Co. VA to give us approximate ages of children. It appears there was a child in the household that could be Lucinda? DEATH: The last child was age 5 in 1860 so if he was born 1855 she probably died between 1856 & 1857. Since he md 2nd to Rebecca Hill in Jul 1858 and 3rd Elizabeth Nelson in 1862. She would have died before 1858.
CHILD 2	- James M. Stephens Jr Info from Chris Bailey. James Stephens was heir of James Stephens who had died prior to 1838 in Marshall Co. VA. James Jr died by 1850 as in June 1850 census shows Mary Stephens as widow living with parents. Then she md 1853 in Clark Co. Mo to her former brother in law. A divorce record from Marshall Co. VA listed divorce between one James M. Stephens and one Mary Ann Stephens dated 16 Mar 1850 which would have probably been before the census but why would have stated a widow if was divorced? (some have said census didn't state that and I checked again and that one didn't) John Jr sold land in Marshall Co. VA for \$50 3 Nov 1838 that was part of what he inherited from his father James Sr. and sold to Harmon Greathouse. Need to check census again for James Stephens in Marshall Co. VA. 1850 Marshall Co. VA Mary Ann Stephens 26 VA listed with believe parents Harmon Greathouse 62 PA and Mary A. 59 PA, Henry 16 VA, Jonunia Hall 17 VA. Didn't list was widow. (Copy)
CHILD 3	- Joseph? Stephens Not sure if birth date is 7 Jul 1818 Ohio Co. VA or his marriage date to Kitty L. Simms? If mg date then he was born before Elizabeth and James Jr.

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I1599
- **Name:** James STEPHENS
- **Given Name:** James
- **Surname:** Stephens
- **Suffix:** Sr.
- **Sex:** M
- **Death:** Bef 1839 ¹ ²
- **Note:** James Stephens may also be the father of Elizabeth Stephens, wife of John W. Greathouse. Needs a will for James Stephens and more research.
- **Event:** Sold Land 20 Feb 1828 Big Grave Creek, Ohio, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** **b** James Stephens and wife Margaret **b** sold to Harmon Greathouse of Ohio Co., VA, 50 acres land on waters of Big Grave Creek, from James and Margaret Stephens for \$100, being part of a tract of land originally granted to Morgan Jones Sr. from Commonwealth of VA. ³
- **_UID:** 3661790FB57944CC995DEFE593E9002FD28F
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:46

Marriage 1 Margaret

- **Married:**
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. James STEPHENS

Sources:

1. Media: Book

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds

Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Page: book 2, page 440, 441; dated 3 Nov 1838; filed 9 Apr 1839

Quality: 3

Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 2, page 440, 441

Dated 11-3-1838 filed 4-9-1839.

James Stevens being one of the heirs at law of James Stevens deceased sold to Harmon Greathouse

\$50.00

Deed does not say where this land is located or how much land.

2. Media: Book

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds

Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Page: book 2, page 440,444; dated 3 Nov 1838; filed 9 Apr 1839

Quality: 3

Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 2, page 440, 441

Dated 11-3-1838 filed 4-9-1839.

James Stevens being one of the heirs at law of James Stevens deceased sold to Harmon Greathouse

\$50.00

Deed does not say where this land is located or how much land.

3. Abbrev: Virginia, Ohio Co. - Deed Books

Title: Virginia, Ohio Co. - Deed Books

Page: Vol 14, page 427, 428; dated 20 Feb 1828; filed 23 Feb 1828

Quality: 3

Text: Ohio Co., Virginia, Vol 14, page 427, 428; Dated 2-20-1828 Filed 2-23-1828

James Stephens & wife Margaret sold to Harmon Greathouse

\$100.00 for 50 acres

On the waters of Big Grave Creek being part of a tract granted by the Commonwealth of Virginia to Morgan Jones Sen; Begining at a Black Oak & two Hickorys standing in the line of said James Stephens and running thence leaving said line South ten degrees East 42 poles to a Sugar tree near the mouth of a run thence down the run & binding there on South 43 degrees East 88 poles to a Birch at the mouth of said run & in the line of the said James Stephens thence with his line North 47 degrees East 70 poles to a Sugar tree corner to Morgan Jones thence North 5 degrees East 56 poles to a White Oak thence North 85 degrees West one hundred & 24 poles to the beginning.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Pearson			
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	Place	Baptized	
Died	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	24 Sep 1833	Place Marshall Co. VA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father			
Husband's mother			

Wife Margaret ?Unknown			
Born	Abt 1785/1790	Place	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place	Baptized
Died	Aft 1833	Place	Endowed
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse			
James Stephens			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father			
Wife's mother			

all just guess on dates.

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@gmail.com		
Date prepared	28 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Pearson
Wife	Margaret ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - William Pearson Not located anything about William in Find A Grave or FamilySearch internet sites, since didn't have much go to on and nothing seem to fit them. WIFE - Margaret ?Unknown One land record listed Margaret, wife of James Stephens in Ohio Co. VA date was 1828 and by 1838 the son James Jr sold land left by his father. So appears James Sr. died between 1828 and maybe 1833 but 1838 for sure. Located one Margaret Stephens (widow of James) md to William Pearson 24 Sep 1833 Ohio Co. VA. If this was in fact the widow of our James as we believed he had died before 1838 and could have been earlier, this maybe a clue. 1820 no James STephens in Ohio Co. VA. Checked 1840 Ohio and Marshall Co. VA census but no William Pearson. Also checked 1830 and no William Pearson either in OHio Co. VA. Nothing in Find A Grave that fit either James or Margaret or Wm Pearson VA. Nothing in FamilySearch that related to any of these.	

Source: Donna Lester - There is no known tombstone for Elizabeth Stephens Greathouse. She died circa 1857-1858 in Macon or Adair County, MO. We have established this range of years and location because she died after the birth of the twins, Melissa and Thomas. The twins were born about March 1857 (based on the 1860 census for Melissa, wife of David Myers) and we figure she probably died from complications of their birth. John Sr. remarried by July 18, 1858. The first records of John W. Sr. in Macon County are when he purchased land in August of 1857. It appears that his first wife died while living on this property, and if so, then she is probably buried in the Shirley Cemetery in Macon County, MO. John Jr. says that his mother died in Adair County. There are no listings for her in any Adair County, MO cemetery. The twins were born in Macon County, MO.

Elizabeth Stephens may be a daughter of James Stephens/Stevens Sr. and sister to James S. Stevens/Stevens Jr. James Stephens Jr. married Mary Ann Greathouse, daughter of Harmon Greathouse born about 1787. Harmon bought the family farm from James Stephens Sr. The Stevens and Greathouse children may have grown up together and intermarried. No record has yet been found of James Stephens Sr.'s children.

- Event: As Desc 1043 , VA
- Census: 1840 - Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- Note: Listed with John Greathouse as 1 female 20 under 30 years [Elizabeth] 2
- Census: 1850 Family 44, Van Buren, IA
- Note: Listed with John W. Greathouse 4
- _UID: 3520804E17354E1A9FD275709403FBA7946A

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I372
- **Name:** Elizabeth STEPHENS
- **Given Name:** Elizabeth
- **Surname:** Stephens
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ¹
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Abt 1816 in , , PA
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Death:** Abt 1857-1858 in Mercyville, Macon, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Burial:**
- **Note:**

Source: Donna Lester - There is no known tombstone for Elizabeth Stephens Greathouse. She died circa 1857--1858 in Macon or Adair County, MO. We have established this range of years and location because she died after the birth of the twins: Melissa and Thomas. The twins were born about March 1857 (based on the 1900 census for Melissa, wife of David Myers) and we figure she probably died from complications of their birth. John Sr. remarried by July 18, 1858. The first records of John W. Sr. in Macon County are when he purchased land in August of 1857. It appears that his first wife died while living on this property, and if so, then she is probably buried in the Shirley Cemetery in Macon County, MO. John Jr. says that his mother died in Adair County. There are no listings for her in any Adair County, MO cemetery. The twins were born in Macon County, MO.

Elizabeth Stephens may be a daughter of James Stephens/Stevens Sr. and sister to James Stephens/Stevens Jr. James Stephens Jr. married Mary Ann Greathouse, daughter of Harmon Greathouse born about 1787. Harmon bought the family farm from James Stephens Sr. The Stevens and Greathouse children may have grown up together and intermarried. No record has yet been found of James Stephens Sr.'s children.

- **Event:** Alt Birth 1813 , , VA
- **Census:** 1840 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse as 1 female 20 under 30 years [Elizabeth] ³
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse ⁴
- **_UID:** 3520804E178E4ED3BFD278798403FBA79464

- **Change Date:** 3 Apr 2007 at 08:17

Father: James STEPHENS

Mother: Margaret

Marriage 1 John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

- **Married:** Abt 1830 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ⁵
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1.  Lucinda GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1830 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
2.  Hannah Jane GREATHOUSE b: 15 Feb 1834 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
3.  Mary Ann GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1837 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
4.  Sarah Jean GREATHOUSE b: 18 Aug 1842 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
5. Henry C. GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1844 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
6.  James B. GREATHOUSE b: 3 Sep 1846 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
7. Margaret GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1848 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
8.  John W. GREATHOUSE b: 2 Apr 1852 in , , IA
9. Thomas B. GREATHOUSE b: Mar 1857 in Mercyville, Macon, MO
10.  Melissa GREATHOUSE b: Mar 1857 in Mercyville, Macon, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Vital

Abbrev: Missouri Death Records

Title: Missouri Death Records

Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics

Page: J.W. Greathouse death certificate, died 13 Sep 1924 in Macon Co., MO, , No. 26595

Quality: 3

2. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Quality: 3

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemeter, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)
Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

3. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census

Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840

Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll M704_568, Page 299, Image 227

Quality: 3

4. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301

Quality: 3

5. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemeter, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)
Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

3. Media: CensusTax
 Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
 Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Virginia, Marshall County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1840
 Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Township, Marshall, VA, Roll
 M704_568, Page 289, Image 227
 Quality: 3

4. Media: CensusTax
 Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census
 Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
 Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll
 M432_189, page 301
 Quality: 3

5. Media: Cemetery
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
 Title: Tombstone Data
 Author: Missouri, Macon County, Beaver - Oakwood Cemetery
 Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone
 Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's.
 Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co., Mo., but the family was living at
 Mercerville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood
 Cemetery, Beaver, Macon, Mo. Elizabeth does not have a stone.
 Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-8-1880 Macon Co., Missouri, served in the Civil War (union)
 Married 1st as 1830 Marshall Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-
 1858 Mercerville, Macon Co., Mo.
 Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill
 Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Ephraim
 Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1905 Macon Co., Mo. X

Family Group Record

for childrens info will have to check Greathouse & Billiter
BKG - 71 W 1000 Page 1 of 13

Husband

John W. Greathouse

Born	14 Oct 1813	Place	WC, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	6 Jul 1880	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried	Jul 1880	Place	Bevier, MC, MO, Oakwood cem.	Sealed to parents	
Married	Abt 1830	Place	Ohio/Marshall County, Virginia	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Rebecca Brown				
Married	15 Jul 1858	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Elizabeth "Betty" Nelson				
Married	14 Aug 1862	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Harmon Greathouse III Sr.				
Husband's mother	Mary Ann ?Unknown				

Wife

Elizabeth Stephens

Born	Abt 1813	Place	Virginia 1816 Pa ?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1857/1858	Place	Macon County, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	James Stephens				
Wife's mother	Margaret ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Lucinda Greathouse

Born	Abt 1832	Place	Virginia	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1886/1887	Place	Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.?		
Spouse	Joseph C. Billiter				
Married	25 Jun 1848	Place	Green County, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse	

2 F Hannah Jane Greathouse

Born	15 Feb 1834	Place	Virginia	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	26 May 1900	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried	May 1900	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem.		
Spouse	Abel Scofield				
Married	26 Mar 1852	Place	Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Mary Ann Greathouse

Born	Abt 1839	Place	Marshall County, Virginia	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	15 Mar 1898	Place	Bevier Twp., MC, Missouri	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Mar 1898	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.		
Spouse	John "William" Nelson				
Married	27 Jul 1862	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403

Phone

(563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111

E-mail address

gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared

28 Apr 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 13

Husband John W. Greathouse				
Wife Elizabeth Stephens				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F	Mary Ann Greathouse		
		Spouse Nathaniel Cotton		
		Married 1 Mar 1857	Place Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
4	F	Sarah Jane Greathouse		
		Born 18 Aug 1842	Place M, Marshall Co. Virginia	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 13 Jul 1925	Place Bevier, Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
		Buried 16 Jul 1925	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO, East Oakwood cem.	
		Spouse Joshua E. Frame		
		Married 7 Dec 1863	Place Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
		Spouse William Stewart		
		Married 7 Feb 1856	Place Clark County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
5	M	Henry C. Greathouse		
		Born Abt 1845	Place Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 4 Oct 1864	Place Pine Bluff, Arkansas	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place The National Cem, Little Rock, Ark	
		Spouse		
		Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	M	James B. Greathouse		
		Born 22 Mar 1846	Place Marshall County, Virginia	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 29 May 1910	Place Bates County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
		Buried 31 May 1910	Place Rockville, Bates Co., MO, Rockville cem.	
		Spouse Nancy E. Schoonover		
		Married 19 Nov 1865	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
		Spouse Alice Hayes		
		Married Abt 1898	Place Missouri	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Margaret Greathouse		
		Born Abt 1848	Place Marshall County, Virginia	Baptized
		Christened	Place	Endowed
		Died 24 Mar 1929	Place Kansas City, JC, Missouri	Sealed to parents
		Buried	Place	
		Spouse James Williams		
		Married 2 Oct 1871	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 13

Husband		John W. Greathouse																																					
Wife		Elizabeth Stephens																																					
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
8	M John W. Greathouse Jr. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Apr 1852</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Iowa</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>13 Sep 1924</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>15 Sep 1924</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Millie Nelson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>7 Dec 1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Apr 1852	Place	Iowa	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	13 Sep 1924	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried	15 Sep 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.			Spouse	Millie Nelson					Married	7 Dec 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Apr 1852	Place	Iowa	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	13 Sep 1924	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	15 Sep 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.																																				
Spouse	Millie Nelson																																						
Married	7 Dec 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
9	F Melissa Greathouse (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt Mar 1857</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercyville, MC, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1925</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">David Myers</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>4 Jul 1872</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt Mar 1857	Place	Mercyville, MC, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1925	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	David Myers					Married	4 Jul 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt Mar 1857	Place	Mercyville, MC, Missouri	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1925	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	David Myers																																						
Married	4 Jul 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
10	M Thomas B. Greathouse (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt Mar 1857</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mercyville, MC, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>23 Nov 1864</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt Mar 1857	Place	Mercyville, MC, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	23 Nov 1864	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt Mar 1857	Place	Mercyville, MC, Missouri	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	23 Nov 1864	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
Notes HUSBAND - John W. Greathouse BIRTH,DEATH: Cemetery records give birth and death date. Donna Lester came across a picture of John W. Greathouse Sr with 3rd wife Elizabeth Nelson and his son John W. Jr & wife Nellie Nelson. Don't know when was taken and another picture of John W. Sr and Elizabeth in front of their house that burned and they were much older in that picture. House where John W. Sr. died was said. (not sure what 2 children referred to) MARRIAGE1: About 1830 prob. Marshall Co. VA to Elizabeth Stephens. MARRIAGE2: Recorded Adair Co. MO to Rebecca Hill. They may not have been married very long as in 1860 census John was living alone with another family next door to his daughter and she had all his younger children living with her. No mention of Rebecca. However by 1866 there was a marriage record in Adair Co. MO of one Rebecca Greathouse to Robert L. Bassett that could be this person, more research needed on that family to know for sure. MARRIAGE3: Recorded Macon Co. MO to Elizabeth Nelson. Elizabeth Nelson who asked for pension on John W. Greathouse's Civil War record of which I have a copy. Stating he went in 1864 as Private in Co. I 7th Regt. Mo Cav. at Hannibal, MO for 3 years. Discharged Aug 1864 for disability. Also enlisted Dec 1861 and discharged Jun 1863 for reason of injury to thigh caused by being thrown from horse and old age. Company muster rolls of 7th Cav. Co. I shows roll dated St Louis, MO 16 Feb 1864 and he was born Washington Co. PA and was 44 years of age and farmer. Blue eyes, brown hair, 5 ft 8 in. (if age right he would have been born 1820) Otherwise he was older then he actually was. Another one of the documents of Discharge stated his age 44 in one place and in another stated "said Soldier is 53 years of age" and that would have him born in 1811 and other date also listed as 1810 so maybe the 1813 date is right. Not sure who Mary b. 1868 and Dora b. 1869 mother was?? Maybe they died young??? DEATH: Burial was in the Oakwood cemetery at Bevier, MO. Pension of wife, Elizabeth and records from Oakwood/St Charles cem. at Bevier, MO. A tombstone erected in the 1950's. John has a stone but Elizabeth doesn't. Checked probate records at Macon Co. MO and located nothing for																																							

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 13

Husband **John W. Greathouse**

Wife **Elizabeth Stephens**

Notes

HUSBAND - John W. Greathouse (Continued)

John W. Greathouse around 1880 time period. Donna said it was believed that John died in a house on his son John Jrs property near Mt Olive Church SW of Macon.

Pension Doc. list 5 children and gives their birth dates: Eliza A. b. 21 May 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. Had been married before and she died before the war and this marriage took place 14 Aug 1862. Document dated 7 Jul 1880 by Elizabeth Greathouse Macon City, Macon Co. MO. John W. cause of death: disease of lungs.

Chris thinks Lucinda Greathouse Billiter was their daughter and I am now inclined to as well, although we haven't located a will for John in Macon Co. MO and untill we do we won't know for sure and it is possible she is their daughter. He also thought Rebecca Greathouse who md R.L. Bassett in 1866 Adair Co. Mo was also a daughter but that Rebecca was b. 1819 so she couldn't be his dau, however she could be a sister or maybe a cousin. Also a possiblity she was his 2nd wife and they divorced and she md Robert. They were in the 1870 Adair Co MO census pg 144 and had 6 children listed: Martha H. 19 OH, Mary E. 19 OH, Clara 17 OH, Clarence 17 OH, Robert L. 14 IA, William 1858 IA. But if the birth date and places are correct she wouldn't be the mother of these children as they md in 1866. John and Elizabeth had at least 9 children. LUCINDA GREATHOUSE BILLITER IS A DAUGHTER, One source Donna Lester's Aunt Gladys Llewellyn Ausmus said Mary Ann Greathouse and Lucinda were sisters. A sister of Gladys, Mary Lou who was said to have been named Mary Lucinda after her two grandmothers but went by the name of Mary Lou, which is suppose to be in the Nelson Bible that is in the possession of Donald Gene Jones at the present time (May 1998). We know Mary Ann was dau of John and Elizabeth and if Lucinda was a sister then she also would be the dau of John and Elizabeth, which is probably correct.

Donna also stated that John sent his younger children to live with the oldest daughter Hannah Scofield then he went into the Civil War. It was stated the family thought in 1867 that John was dead, the Scofields petitioned the Adair County Court to sell John's land and the proceeds to care for his minor children. This was five years after John had married Elizabeth Nelson. John miraculously appeared at the second hearing and reclaimed his children and his land, (1867). These records were located in the Adair Co. court by Donna Lester.

Donna stated according to the birth records of his children they lived in WV until about 1850. His daughter Margarets birth listed as WV and KY. Whereas if they came thru KY abt 1850-51 he may have migrated northwest with William Greathouse, who removed from KY in 1850 to Hannibal, Marion Co. MO. John was believed living in Iowa at least by 1850 as census listed him in Farmington Twp, Van Buren Co. which was just across the Des Moines rivers from St. Francisville, Clark Co. MO where the rest of John's family was residing at that time and in 1853 and by 1855 he had moved into MO. He shows up the first time in Macon Co. Mo about 1857 according to land records. Census records list him in Van Buren Co. IA 1850 and also 1852.

1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows-Macon Co. MO listed Elizabeth Gratehouse, widow of John Gratehouse. John had been a Private in Co. I Missouri Calvary, enlisting in 1862 and discharged 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address was given as Bevier, MO. (from DL)

Carol Greathouse sent copies of his Civil War Record and there were several pages for John W. Greathouse. Volunteer of Enlistment Hannibal, MO stated he was born in Washington County, PA and was age 44 years, was a farmer and enlisted 17 Jan 1864 Blue eyes, florid complexion and 5 feet 8 inches. He signed with his X mark. On edge of paper said Mustered out of the service on the 19 day of Jan 1864 at Hannibal, MO (maybe this was he got out and not in?) He was saying he was born 1820 and we know he was born 1813 so his age was fraudelent). Co. J, 7th Cav MO Volunteers Militia.

Casualty Sheet: John W. Greathouse, Nature of casualty dated ? 1862 and can't make out reason.

John W. Greathouse Co. J. Copied rom papers now in possession of Dr. Wm D. Foster of Kansas City, MO late Asst Surgeon Battlion 7th MO Cav Vol ,filed in AGO Aug 11/84

Adj Gen Office Washington Sep 21st 1864: The certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of John W. Greathouse, Private of Co. J 7th Reg of Mo Vol Cavalry is without date of discharge or signature of the discharging officer. then farther down Discharged this 31st day of August 1864? at Pine Bluff Arkansas Benj. T./F Humphries Capt commanding the 7th Reg. Cav Mo Vol.

Ceertificate of Disability for discharge, Head Quarteries Dept of Arkansas, Little Rock AR, 15 Aug 1864, to be discharged by order of ?.

Family Group Record

Husband **John W. Greathouse**

Wife **Elizabeth Stephens**

Notes

HUSBAND - John W. Greathouse (Continued)

7th Cav MO John W. Greathouse Pvt Muster and Descriptive Roll of a detachment of US Vol for the 7th Reg. Mo Cav dated St Louis Mo 16 Feb 1864, born Washington Co. PA age 44, farmer enlisted 19 Jan 1864 Hannibal MO for 3 yrs. Blue eyes brown hair Florid complexion 5 feet 8 in. recently paid \$60 due \$240. Remarks 8 Congress Dist 8th Dist Clark Co. Sweet Home Township. (So they were still living in Clark Co. MO when he enlisted in 1864 but according to census records they were living in Macon Co. MO by 1860 so why was Clark Co. MO listed?)

7th Cav MO John W. Greathouse, Notation: War Dept: Washington Nov 23, 1868. "Discharged June 25, 1863 by reason of injury to thigh, caused by being thrown from a horse while on duty and old age"

Few other muster rolls can't make out. One Company Muster Roll, May & June 1862 Discharged for disability an final statment to be given.

Muster Roll Mar & Apr 1862 present.

Jan & Feb 1862 5 Aug 1862 Drakes, MO, prsent and remarks sick.

Land Records in Virginia:

Deed Bk 1 p146: John and Elizabeth Greathouse etal, selling to William Pearson. The etal are Lawrence Logsdon and Elizabeth his wife. They must have bought this land before it was Marshall Co. and is in the index under Lawrence Logsdon etal. This land adjoined the lands of Reuben Roberts, Harmon Greathouse & John Valley/Varley. Each man got \$30 from sale of land.

Bk 3 pg 17: Indenture made 29 Oct 1839 between John Greathouse 1st part, Harmon Greathouse Sr 2nd pt and James Burley 3rd part, all of Marshall Co. VA. John endedbted to James for \$37.50 by note to be paid in 60 days, if not the 2nd party is to sell whatever to get the money to pay back.

There were several land records recorded Macon Co. MO for both John and Elizabeth.

Aug 1857 John bought land from Samuel and Mary E. Nixon near Gifford, MO and they may have lived near Merceyville which is where the last twins Melissa and Thomas were said to have been born and wife may have died there.(from DL)

Bk L pg 363 Mar 19, 1858 Warranty Deed. J.W. Greathouse of Macon Co. MO sold to Abel Scofield for \$50.00 100 acres South West corner of SWNE of Sec 8 Twp 60 Rg 17 Macon Co. MO.

Bk P pg 272 2 Apr 1861 Warranty Deed. J.W. Greathouse of Macon Co. MO sold to B.W. Schonover of Macon Co. NW NE of sec 7 Twp 60 rg 17 and NE NE of Sec 7 and SW NE of Sec 8 Twp 60 Rg 16 except 20 acres of south side of the east described 40 acres.

Bk R pg 444 1864 Power of Attorney. H.E. Greathouse to Samuel Penrod for NE NE and NW NE of Sec 7 and N 1/2 SW NE of Sec 8 Twp 60 Rg 16 Macon Co. MO.

Bk T pg 437 19 Apr 1865 Warranty Deed. John Greathouse and wife Elizabeth of LEE CO IOWA, for \$500.00 sold to Samuel Penrod of Macon Co. MO 115 acres. NW 1/2 of E 1/2 and W 1/2 & W 1/2 of sec 5 and E 1/2 E 1/2 of Sec 6 Twp 60 Rg 16. Recorded Macon Co. MO and also Clark Co. MO 20 Apr 1865. Elizabeth relinquishes her dowry on the land according to Clark Co. MO deed.

Bk 28 pg 541 10 Jan 1880 WD Elizabeth from John Donnally & wife. Macon Co. MO.

Bk 34 pg 45 28 Jan 1880 WD Elizabeth from John W. Roberts Macon Co. MO.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1820 age 7 prob. with parents Ohio Co. VA Harmon Greathouse m - to 10-2 10/16-1 26/45-1 f- 26/45-1

1830 age 17 prob. with parents. There was a Harmon Greathouse in Ohio Co. VA (which later became Marshall Co.) listed several children but none age 17. Ages weren't always right so could still be father. Harmon had males 5/10-2

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 13

Husband **John W. Greathouse**

Wife **Elizabeth Stephens**

Notes

HUSBAND - John W. Greathouse (Continued)

10/15-1 20/30-1 40/50-1 and females to 5-1 5/10-1 30/40-1.

1840 Marshall Co. VA John Greathouse males 20/30-1 and females to 5-2 5/10-1 20/30-1. (only one maybe this John? as should be ca 27 years of age).

1850 Van Buren Co. IA Farmington Twp pg 301-302 21 Sep #48/53: John W. Greathouse 34 PA farmer, Elizabeth 34 PA, Hannah 14 VA, Mary 12 VA, Sarah 10 VA, Henry 5 VA, James 3 VA, Elizabeth 1 VA. Microfilm roll 189 M432 Iowa City library, 8 May 1998.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 21 Jul #1164/1060: Christopher Shuttland 33 Holland farmer, Margaret 28 Holland, Henry 4 IA, Anna 5/12 MO, JNO GREATHOUSE 45 VA. Next door #1163/1059 Abel Scofield 27 Va farmer 650-100, Hannah J. 25 Va, Jno W. 7 IA, Jas. 2 MO, Sarah Stuart 19 Va, Henry C. Greathouse 16 Va, Jas B. 14 Va, Margaret 11 Va, Jno W. 8 IA, Thos. B. 5 MO, Melissa 5 MO.
(last 5 all Greathouse) Microfilm from Iowa City library 8 May 1998.(some reason missed Melissa from this film but the copy I have in my possession does have her listed).

1870 Jackson Twp, St Clair Co. MO 11 Jul 1870 12/10: John Greathouse 56 MO farmer 100-200, Elizabeth 27 MO, John 16 MO, Melissa 18, Dora 1 MO, Mary 2 MO (one census record had looked like Adelema but when I looked at it looked like Melissa and that is who suppose to be.)

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp & town pg 465 14/19 Jun 189/205: John Greathouse 69 PA-PA-PA laborer, Elizabeth 35 Mo-TN-TN wife, A. Eliza 12 Mo dau, F. Mattie 10 MO dau, Bell Rosa 5 Mo dau, Joshua 3 Mo son, Jane Emma 2/12 Mar MO dau, Rachel Nelson 25 MO-TN-PA visiting, boarder. (think Rachel sister to Elizabeth?)

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 12 52/53: Elizabeth Greathouse Jan 1845-55 MO-TN-TN wid, 8-6 child, Lou May 1886-14 Mo dau.

WIFE - Elizabeth Stephens

Some info from Chris Bailey. Don't know how many children they had possibly Lucinda was the first?. But have not located will of John in 1880.

Birth date have been listed as ca 1813 and ca 1816.

Believe her parents may have been James and Margaret Stephens as in same area as Greathouses were at same time but need more work done to be sure.

Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 said they had at least 9 children. She didn't know if Lucinda was the first child but from all other info it appears she would have been. Till we can find a marriage record to know their marriage date and place for sure all we have is the 1840 census in Marshall Co. VA to give us approximate ages of children. It appears there was a child in the household that could be Lucinda?

DEATH: The last child was age 5 in 1860 so if he was born 1855 she probably died between 1856 & 1857.

Since he md 2nd to Rebecca Hill in Jul 1858 and 3rd Elizabeth Nelson in 1862. She would have died before 1858.

CHILD 1 - Lucinda Greathouse

BIRTH: Only census to date list birth but don't agree if 1830 or 1832. Could be either. Prob. Ohio Co. VA which later became Marshall Co. VA then West VA.

It was told to Donna Lester by her Aunt Gladys Llewellyn Ausmus that Donn'as grandmother was named for her two grandmothers, Mary Lucinda even though she always went by Mary Lou and the two grandmothers were sisters. It is known that Mary Ann Greathouse Nelson was dau of John W. and Elizabeth Stephens Greathouse and if this is so, Lucinda was also their daughter. She said this was written in the Nelson Bible that was in the possession of a cousin Donald Gene Jones but he wouldn't look for it. What fact would be in the bible I am not sure, if just info on Mary Ann Nelson or anything on Lucinda Greathouse Billiter. Maybe some day we will know if the bible is located and made available to us.

MARRIAGE: Located mg record in Greene Co.PA, 25 Jun 1848, Joseph Billetter to Lucinda Greathouse of VA. Married by Francis Drake, Esq. Richhill Twp.

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 13

Husband John W. Greathouse

Wife Elizabeth Stephens

Notes

CHILD 1 - Lucinda Greathouse (Continued)

This info was located on the internet by Sheri and she sent me the address so I could find it myself 5 Sep 2000. After 30 years of looking.

DEATH: Not located death date for Lucinda but was after Mar 1886 and possibly before Jan 1887 but don't know. Not located a burial place to date. Their son is buried in Mt Carmel cem. but there isn't a stone for Joseph or Lucinda but is a field stone next to where son is buried that could represent where they are buried. Or if story Esther House told could be will never find their stones. (refer to Joseph's info).

CENSUS RECORDS:

1840 Marshall Co. VA there was one John Greathouse that had female age 5/10 that could be Lucinda. He had two others age to 5 which prob. Hannah and Mary Ann as they were in 1850 census but Lucinda wasn't as presumed married about 1848, which would make her about 16 if born 1832. There was Harmon Greathouse, one believe to be Sr and one Jr but neither had dau listed right age. (Harmon was father of John).

1850 Marshall Co. VA Lucinda age 19 with husband and daughter.

1860 Clark Co. MO Lucinda age 24 with husband and 5 children.

1870 Adair Co. Mo Lucinda age 40 VA with husband and 7 children.

1880 Adair Co. MO Lucinda age 48 WV with husband and 4 children.

1900 not located Lucinda in Adair Co. Mo census.

Lucinda signed land records in Clark Co. Mo and Adair Co. Mo with her husband Joseph.

2Do- Need to check census records on Greathouse families to see if can locate anyone having a daughter about right age as Lucinda. Have checked 1830,1840 and 1850 for Greathouse. Only one, John in 1840 had female right age.

CHILD 2 - Hannah Jane Greathouse

BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 with quite a lot of info on this family. She has Hannah as first child. Ohio Co. VA was county at the time then later became Marshall Co. VA then West VA.

MARRIAGE: Donna said they were married in Iowa. Later she said they were married in Clark Co. MO. No copies.

DEATH: Pratt cemetery records list Hannah and Abel buried there. Cemetery records listed her death date as 26 May 1900, Donna listed 26 Apr 1900 as death date. Will use cem records till can checked obituaries. Checked Kirksville Democrat, only paper and did not locate an obituary.

1850 Van Buren Co. IA Hannah age 14 VA w/parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek pg 149 21 Jul #1163/1059: Abel Scofield 27 Va famrer 650-100; Hannah J. 25 Va, Jno W. 7 IA, Jas 2 MO, Sarah Stuart 19 Va, Henry C. Greathouse 16 Va, James B. 14 Va, Margaret 11 VA, Jno W. 8 IA, Thos B. Greathouse 5 MO. (next door Hannah's father, John W. Greathouse 45 in household of Christopher Shuttland 33 Holland and Margaret 28 Holland, Henry 4, Anna 5/12 Shuttland.)

1870 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp pg 56 Abel Scofield 37 Va, Hannah 36 Va, John W. 17 IA, James 12 Mo, Henry A.. 9 Mo, Thomas F. 9 Mo, Emma 5 Mo, Mary 2 Mo.

1880 Adair Co. MO Hannah age 44 with husband and 5 children.

The Pratt cemetery is located west and south of Novinger on Route 149, 2 1/2 miles north of highway 11 or 8 miles south of Highway 6. The Adair Co. MO Cemetery Book has only an alphabetical listing of names buried there, a book can be purchased that has info. The Scofield cem was not listed however.

The Scofield cemetery land owned by Len Cox 1979, info from Mrs Fusselman family.

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 13

Husband	John W. Greathouse
Wife	Elizabeth Stephens
Notes CHILD 3 - Mary Ann Greathouse BIRTH: Has been stated she was born 1837 and also 1839 from records. MARRAIE1: Md Clark Co. MO Donna has copy, I don't. Md Nathaniel Cotton 1 Mar 1857 Clark Co. MO. They had one son, John MARRIAGE2: Mg record from Bk 1 pg 137 Adair Co. MO md (John) William Nelson 27 Jul 1862. 2 children. Research in Macon Co. MO. Death info from Macon Co. Obituaries 1889-1903 pt 1 from Newspapers by Ellsworth. pg 116 of book. Death caused from lung and heart trouble. Buried at Mt Olive cem. Macon Co. MO. Mr and Mrs Nelson died within a week of each other at the residence of their son Eph Nelson, southwest of Macon. Mr Nelson 56 died March 9, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 59 died March 15, 1898 with lung and heart trouble. She was a sister of John Greathouse and Mrs Frame and Mrs Myers of Bevier, MO. They had lived in Walnut Twp. until about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son. Also info from Donna Lester of Macon, MO on the Greathouse/Nelson family. Said they both buried at Mt Olive cem. Died at home of son Eph Nelson who lived 1/2 mile north of Mt Olive Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co. 1840 Marshall Co. VA one female under 5 yrs in home of John Greathouse. 1850 Farmington, Van Buren Co. IA, she was listed with John W. Greathouse/ father. 1860 Clark Co. MO, Alexandria, Vernon Twp, #45/45: Mary A. Cotton 22 VA, John W. Cotton 2 MO in home of James L. Keith 42 IN, Margaret 35 KY, Geneva 15 In, John 10? IN. 1870-1880 she should be listed as Mary Ann Nelson prob. in Macon Co. MO. Bef 1898 she was living in Walnut, Macon Co. MO. Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004. CHILD 4 - Sarah Jane Greathouse BIRTH: She was probably born in Marshall Co. VA which later became West VA. Was her birth 15 Aug 1845 or as tombstone says 18 Aug 1842? MARRIAGE1: May have married a William Sturat before marrying the Frame. Maybe Clark Co. before 1860? One marriage record of Sarah Jean Greathouse to William Stewart in Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1856. Have copy of that marriage. MARRIAGE2: Married in Macon Co. MO to Joshua Frame. Donna has copy of this mg. Obit of sister Mary Nelson and also info from Death records in Macon Co. MO. Obit said born 18 Aug 1865 in Virginia and death record and census all list date as about 1842 born. Which would make her about 83 when died and not 59. That is quite a difference of age. Donna Lester listed birth date as 15 Aug 1845 WV. and tombstone said b. 18 Aug 1842. She was listed as sister in obit of J.W. Greathouse 72, obit of Sep 1924. DEATH: Death certificate sent from Carol Greathouse for Mrs Sarah J. Frame which listed her parents as Jno W. Greathouse b. WV and mother Eliz Stevans b. WV. Informant Mrs Claudie Hughes, Bevier, MO (dau). Cause chronic myocarditis and artereo sclerosis. Buried East Oakwood cem. Bevier, MO 16 Jul 1925. Died 13 Jul 1925. She was listed as milliner and died age 82 yrs 10 mo 25 days. Md to Joshua E. Frame and he was deceased. Obit abstracted from Macon paper in book by Phyllis Mears, pg 130. "Mrs Sarah J. Frame, 59 died 13 July 1925 at the home of her daughter Mrs Lee Hughes at Bevier, Mo. She was born in Virginia 18 Aug 1865 (wrong-GLT) and has made Bevier her home where she was engaged in the millinery business until a short time ago. Her husband has been dead for many years. She leaves two daughters, Mrs Lee	

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 13

Husband	John W. Greathouse
Wife	Elizabeth Stephens
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Sarah Jane Greathouse (Continued) Hughes of Bevier and Mrs Nellie Morrison of Kansas City. Interment in East Oakwood cemetery in Bevier" There was a difference of which cemetery she was buried in. It is believed ST Charles and Oakwood cem in Bevier are the same cemetery. Birth date has been listed as 15 Aug 1845 but cemetery tombstone has 18 Aug 1842 as birth. Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah J. Frame birth and death dates, wife of Joshua E. Frame, 1 child Claudia Alice Frame Hughes 1876-1953. Pic of grave marker with Sarah and Joshua in East Oakwood cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO. 1850 Van Burne Co. IA Farmington Twp pg 301 Sarah age 10 Va with parents. 1860 Macon Co. MO Sarah would be ca 18. There was a Sarah Stuart age 19 VA with Hannah Greathouse Scofield and other Greathouse children. Father was living next door. (If this was this dau, may have been married before in Clark Co. MO 1856) 1870 Macon Co. Mo census list Sarah J. age 28 b. VA with husband and daughter. 1880 Macon Co. MO soundex list Sarah J. age 37 VA with husband and 2 daughters. 1900 Macon Co. Mo soundex list Sarah J. age 58 W.VA with husband. 1910 Macon Co. MO checked Bevier Twp and did not locate them but some not readable. Check rest of co. later. 1920 Macon Co. MO checked Bevier Twp and did not locate them, check rest of co. later Was stated Sarah ran a general store in the town and operated this store after her husband passed away and when she retired she lived with her daughter, Claudia, until her death in 1925.	
CHILD 5 - Henry C. Greathouse BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Nothing else to date. Henry probably was born in Marhsall Co. VA which later became in West VA. Later located more on him. Believe this Henry C. Greathouse enrolled in as Private in Co I, 7th Regiment, MO Cavalry, Union on 5 Aug 1861 at Drakes, MO. He died at Hospital in Pine Bluff, AR. Was buried at Hardins Lake, AR and when the National cem was established in Little Rock, abt 1867 all the bodies were moved from Hardins Lake to there. He is buried in Plot # 3 2686. His name thruout service listed as Henry C. where as other sources had listed E. This was located by Carol Greathouse from National Archives #405 Roll # 550, 167, 742. Carol Greathouse sent copies of some of his service records. One was muster-out roll of various enlisted men who were taken prisoners at Lone Jack Creek, MO and released on parole, roll dated: St Louis, MO Dec 6, 1862. Last paid to: June 30 1862. Clothing account money advanced was \$28. 23. Henry C. Greathouse age 17 Another was Henry C. Greathouse age 17. Muster-out roll of men of the 7 MO Cavalry and 2 Battalion Mo State Militia taken prisoner at Lone Jack Creek and released on parole dated Lexington, Mo 9 Oct 1862. Last paid to June 30 1962. Clothing money advanced \$29.19. Under Remarks: Mustered out of service by instructions from Hd ? Dist of Mo of Sep 19/1862. can't make out rest. Private card numbers 7777739 and Book Mark 4022 (E.B) 1884 (don't know what this refers to as he had died 1864. Another Hospital Muster Roll, USA Post Hospital, Lexington, MO Sep-Oct 1862 and Aug 23 1862 employed as Volunteer Nurse. Left Sep 30, 1862. Appers & Returns as follows: Aug to Oct 1862 Absent. Paroled prisoner, attending sick and wounded at Lexington, MO since Aug 21, 1862. June & Jul 1864, Absent on veteran furlough since June 21 1864. Oct 1864 Died of disease (which was crossed out) Oct 10, 1864 in hosp. Pine Bluff (AR) We had believed he had died 4 Oct 1864 Pine Bluff AR. Final Statement listed Henry C. Greathouse died Oct 4, 1864. 2nd of Jan 1864 he was in Little Rock, AR at age 19 Volunteer Enlistment paper, state of Mo, Town of Macon listed Henry C. Grethouse born in Jackson Co. Virginia, aged 19, farmer by occupation 2 Jan 1864 for period of 3 years. He has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion and is 5 feet 9 inches. Mustered into service 2 Mar 1864 at Little Rock, AR in Co. J? 7th Regiment of MO Cav. Another Volunteer Enlistment paper listed he was born in Jackson in state of VA. (so maybe Jackson was town in Marshall Co. VA? and	

Family Group Record

Husband	John W. Greathouse
Wife	Elizabeth Stephens
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Henry C. Greathouse (Continued) not county) Both copies he made an X for his name.	
1850 Van Buren Co. IA Farmington twp pg 301 Henry age 5 VA with parents.	
1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek twp pg 149 Henry C. age 16 VA with sister and husband and other brothers and sisters. Father living next door.	
1870 Henry had died by this time in AR.	
CHILD 6 - James B. Greathouse	
BIRTH: First Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Probably born in Marshall Co. VA now in West VA. Death cert. has birth as well.	
MARRIAGE1: Md Nancy E. Schoonover as 1st wife and thru 1880 census but believe she had died before 1900 census as wife was listed as Alice.	
MARRIAGE2: Believe to have md Alice Hayes before 1900. Not located record to date but census of 1900 did list his wife as Alice wife of 12 yrs.	
Donna stated James and wife moved from Macon Co. MO to St Clair Co. MO shortly after 1866. He left with Henry E. Greathouse (believed to be his Uncle (not brother) and wife Clarinda, sister to Nancy (his wife).	
She said the two Greathouse men had been in some type of legal trouble in Macon Co. prior to leaving. In 1866 Henry and Clarinda as residence of Adair Co. MO placed their property in LaPlata, as security for bond for Henry and James. Believed they left the area over this.	
Several papers relating to grand larceny of both James and Henry Greathouse vs Missouri.	
Carol Greathouse found this info from court records: James and Henry stole 8 hams, got caught, charged with grand larceny, Henry put his land up for bail (\$100.00 for each man). They never show up in court again. Saltmarsh gets the case continued until 1868 when the judge orders the land sold. Sometime between posting bail and 1-1-1867 they leave Macon Co. MO. Clarinda buys land in St Clair Co. MO on 1-1-1867.	
James was Union Civil War veteran. Carol Greathouse sent copies of his civil war records.	
Enlistment was from Macon, Macon Co. MO 23 Feb 1864 when he was listed as born in Virginia, age 20 yrs and farmer. He had blue eyes, light hair, florid complexion and was 5 feet 8 inches. He also signed by his X mark. Looks like he was in Co H or K in 7th Reg. and mustered in at 27 Feb 1864 in Little Rock, AR.	
Other paper listed age 18 b. VA. 1862 Macon City, MO	
Several copies of muster rolls for James. He was also private. Had his own horse and equipment. Did not see any muster out date for end of his service. Most of these were dated 1864.	
In later years, an obituary in the Macon Chronicle-Herald lists an Alice Hays that was the second wife of a brother of John W. Greathouse. She was visiting in Macon at the time of her death and was a resident of Rockville, Bates Co, MO. Husband would be James B. Greathouse.	
DEATH CERTIFICATE: Carol Greathouse sent me copy of his death certificate and his birth was listed as 3 Sep 1846 West Virginia and wa listed as Basket maker. (as was his father). Although his father listed here was John Greathouse born in OH (which b. PA/VA) and his mother listed as Mary Smith b. Ohio (mother was actually Elizabeth Stephens). His son Perry G. Greathouse was the informant, you would think he would have known his mother. His address was 827 Miami Ave.	
Cause of death listed as congestion chill, following Amylord? liver?, what ever that is. Died Rockville, MO and buried at the Rockville cemetery.	
Find A Grave internet site lists James B. birth and death dates and places, burial Rockville, Bates Co. Rockville cem. Picture of grave marker. Birth year is wrong 1845, 22 Mar and listed parents as John & Mary Smith Greathouse, which is wrong as Elizabeth Stephens was his mother.	
1850 Van Buren Co. IA Farmington twp pg 301 James age 3 VA with parents.	

Family Group Record

Husband John W. Greathouse

Wife Elizabeth Stephens

Notes

CHILD 6 - James B. Greathouse (Continued)

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 James B. age 14 Va with sister and husband and other brother and sisters. Father was living next door.

1870- Not checked to date.

1880 Morgan Twp, Dade Co. MO pg 253: James B. Greathouse 33 Va, Nancy E. 32 Va, Mary C. 13 Mo dau, George A. 11 Mo son, Perry J. 9 MO son, Thomas A. 6 Mo son, Gus Dudrey 19 Mo other.

1900 soundex had one James Grathouse Sep 1846-53 WV, md 2 yrs, Alice Aug 1863-36 IN wife, md 2 yrs, Minnie Bailey Sep 1885-14 MO d.l. in Bates Co. Rockville City & Twp and on Clinton Ave. V6 ED20 she 6 li 17. (page 274) (Alice a 2nd wife?)

1910 soundex had one James Greathouse age 66 Va, md twice, last time 12 yrs, Alice 46 IN wife. md once 12 yrs. Bates Co. Rockville city 006-0020-0029. #27/27 census dated 18 Apr 1910 Rockville, Bates Co. MO part 2 pg 229A

"Bates Co. MO Index to Probate Papers 1850-1923" pub 1994 by Joan Kusek. Columbia, MO lib # F 508.3 B318ku Oct 1998. pg 96 James Greathouse, person in charge of estate: order refusing letters testamentor. Paper #: 4018. Box: 112, date of filing: 11 Oct 1910. (Only Greathouse).

"Bates Co. MO Cemeteries" 1980 by Christiansen Columbia, MO lib Oct 1998 Lib # F508.3 B318c vi c.2: Vol 2 pg 808 #242 Thomas A. Greathouse 1872-1944. Father pg 808 # 243 stonemarker, #244 James B. Greathouse 22 Mar 1846- 30 May 1910 complete dates. Cemetery in Rockville Twp sec 13, just out of town SE corner.

"Bates Co. MO Birth & Deaths 1883-1887" pub 1991 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO lib # F 508.3 B318 c3 Oct 1998. NO Greathouse

"Bates Co. MO Register of Births" by Carolyn M. Bartels Columbia, MO lib # F 508.c B318b Oct 1998. Vol & 1883 and Vol 2 1884-1886 NO Greathouse.

"Bates Co. MO Marriage REcords" pub 1990 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO lib # F508.3 B318c2 v1 Vol 1- 1860-1877; Vol 2 - 1877-1883; Vol 3 - 1883-1885 NO Greathouse.

"Cemetery Records Bates Co. MO" by Ellsberry Columbia, Mo lib # F 508.3 B318e Vol 1 thru 8, NO Greathouse (time period?)

Rockville newspapers 1909 to 1916. Didn't locate any obit of James.

James Greathouse was listed as Basket maker at one time. (father was also basket maker)

CHILD 7 - Margaret Greathouse

BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Donna said she was born in KY. Not sure this is correct as John was either in WV or Iowa it seems. A possiblity that they went thru KY on way to Iowa.

MARRIAGE: Copy of mg record from Macon Co. MO (no bk or pg) 2 Oct 1871. Md in Bevier and both a resident of Bevier, MO. Wit: John J. Watkins and Elizabeth ?Myers.

Checked Kirksville paper and Macon Paper and Kansas City paper and did not locate an obituary for her. Was thought she died 24 Mar 1929 at home of son Rich Williams, Kansas City, MO.

Maggie was living with Robert Frame in Bevier Twp. 1870. (Robert brother to Joshua who md sister Sarah). If this was this person, her age was 30 KY seamstress which would have her born 1840 not 1850 unless age was actually 20.

Not located in Find A Grave

1850 Van Buren Co. IA pg 301 listed Elizabeth age 1 VA with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek twp pg 149 Margaret age 11 VA with sister and husband and other brother and sisters. Father next door.

1870 not checked in Macon Co. for her, prob. married. Donna listed Margaret (Maggie) Greathouse living with Robert

Family Group Record

Husband John W. Greathouse

Wife Elizabeth Stephens

Notes

CHILD 7 - Margaret Greathouse (Continued)

L. Frame (who was brother to Joshua Frame who md Sarah, sister to Margatet). She worked as seamstress.

1880 a lot of Macon Co. was not readable so could have missed them. But did check my 1880 CD set and in Moberly, Randolph Co. MO pg 90a there was one James M. Williams 32, Margaret 31 (1849) Mo, Herschel 11 Mo, Carrie 10 Mo, Lee 9 Mo, Dasie 5 Mo, Arther 2 Mo.

Which could well be this family. (Only James with Margaret as wife that located MO right age- in CD set) If this is right family they have James born ca 1848, not 1822?)

CHILD 8 - John W. Greathouse Jr.

BIRTH; John was probably born in Van Buren Co. IA. Cemetery stone has born 14 Apr 1852, whereas other records list 2 Apr 1852. Frank Neher's info via e-mail listed birth date as 14 Apr 1853 MO. Donna Lester came across a picture of John W. Jr and his wife Nellie Nelson with John W. Sr and his wife Elizabeth Nelson and then one of John W. SR in later picture in front of house that burnt with 2 children.

I had thought marriage took place in Macon Co. but Donna listed Adair Co. MO as mg place. Will need to recheck records for sure.

Copy of death certificate and copy of obit. List one sister and 5 half sisters and one half brother. No mention of a bro James who was b. 1851 and died 1928. Administrator of John's estate was his son James H. Greathouse. #235 Macon Co. MO. (#6030?)

Death cert. info on John W. Jr was age 72 yrs 5 mo 11 days of age at time of death. #26595 Informant was Will Greathouse of Bevier. Died of acute myocondites? Stated he was born 2 Apr 1852. Undertaker, Albert Skinner? Also list parents. Burial at Oakwood Sep 15.

Took picture of grave stone when visited cemetery in Oct 1998.

Obit Tuesday 16 Sep 1924 Macon Republican. "John W. Greathouse Died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sept. 13, 1924 at 2 pm., Mr John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months and 13 days. Mr Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec. 7, 1872. Mrs Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were born to them, Mary Etta Lunsford, James H. and George W. of Macon and William Franklin Greathouse of Bevier.--- Mr Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, Mrs S.J. Frame of Bevier and five half sisters: Mrs Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs Al Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, a sixteen grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of friends.--- He was a good man.--- Funeral services were held at the residence conducted by the Rev. W.R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment at Oakwood cemetery."

Monday Sep 15, Macon newspaper this article:

"J.W. GREATHOUSE BURIED, Aged Macon Man Dies Suddenly Saturday Afternoon.--- J.W. Greathouse, 72 years old was buried this afternoon in Oakwood cemetery, after succumbing to an attack of heart failure Saturday afternoon at his home on Jackson street, shortly after 2:30.--- Mr Greathouse was born in Iowa April 2, 1852 being 72 years 5 months and 11 days old at the time of his death.--- Funeral services were conducted at the home this afternoon by the Rev. W.R. Skinner at 2:30.--- Mr Greathouse is survived by his widow, three sons and one daughter.--- His granddaughter, Miss May Greathouse died last week."

Sep 20, 1924 Friday pg4 col4 was printed for few days under the Administrators Notice: Letters of Administration of John W. Greathouse have been granted to James H. Greathouse on 16 Sep 1924. If have claim it is to be filed within one year, if not will be forever barred. Although there wasn't an estate record to be found in Macon court house, it shouls have been there.

His estate papers from Macon Co. Ct house: Application for Letters of Administration of Testamentary. James H. Greathouse listed, widow deceased and listed 4 children: James H., Mary Etta, William and George, all of Macon Co. MO. Dated 16 November 1924. 4 children to get \$75 each and other expenses listed. then children got \$200.43 more

Find A Grave internet site listed J.W. Greathouse Jr, birth and death dates, son of J.W. and Elizabeth Stephens, online MO death cert, spouse Millie 1852-1923, picture of grave marker with both on stone. (Copy)

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 13

Husband	John W. Greathouse
Wife	Elizabeth Stephens
Notes	
CHILD 8 - John W. Greathouse Jr. (Continued)	
1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 John W. age 8 with sister and husband and other brothers and sisters. Father was living next door.	
1870 John would be ca 15 and not located father to date.	
1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 320/331: John Greathouse 25 VA-Va-VA farmer, Millie 26 MO, E. Mary 6 dau MO, H. James 4 MO, F. William 2 MO son, George 2/12 Apr son MO.	
1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 10 21/21: John W. Greathouse Mar 1853-47 md 26 yrs, Lily Sep 1853-41 wife 4-4 child, William Jul 1871-21 son, George W. May 1880- 20 Mo.	
1910 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 249 #238: John Greathouse 55 IA md 36 yrs, Milly 56 4-4?child. (soundex listed John age 58 IA)	
1920 Macon Co. MO Soundex 65-76-5-76, Broadway Street: John W. Greathouse 66 IA, Millie 56 Mo wife.	
CHILD 9 - Melissa Greathouse (twin)	
Obit of sister Mary Nelson 1925. She was living in Bevier, MO.	
Some info from Donna Lester, Macon MO 1994.	
Marriage record Macon Co. MO. Donna has copy.	
1860 Melisssa would be age 4/5 if born 1855/56 She was listed with her sister Hannah and husband Abel Scofield age 5, Also stated she was a twin to Thomas B. and he was listed as age 5 in 1860 census	
1870 Jackson, St Clair Co. MO Melissa would be ca age 15. w/father	
1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 460 104/110: David Myers 29 PA-PA-PA coal miner, Melisa 23 MO, Ula 7 MO son , Leely? 5 MO dau, Zela 2 Mo dau.	
1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp, town of Bevier, Elmer? st. pg 44 #: David Myers Jul 1847-52 md 25 yrs PA-PA-PA, Mylicesa Mar 1857-43 MO wife, 10-8 child, Lizzie Apr 1881-19, Minnie Jul 1886-13 MO, Goldie Nov 1890-9 MO, Elmer May 1893-7, Georgie Sep 1898-1 son all MO.	
1910 not located Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO althought some not readable.	
1920 did not locate Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO.	
Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004.	
Not located any of them in Find A Grave, MO.	
CHILD 10 - Thomas B. Greathouse (twin)	
BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Donna said he was twin to Melissa born in MO. Nothing more on him. Melissa's info from 1900 census says she was born Mar 1857.	
1860 Macon Co. Walnut Creek Twp, MO pg 149 listed Thomas B. Greathouse age 8 Mo living with sister and husband and his other brother and sisters. His father was living next door. A sister Melissa in census. also age 8	

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I371
- **Name:** John W. GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** John W.
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Suffix:** Sr. ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ^{2 3}
- **Death:** 6 Jul 1880 in Macon, Macon, MO of disease of lungs ⁴
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ^{2 5}
- **Burial:** Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Note:**

Source: Carol Greathouse and Donna Lester

John had no children by his second wife. John had eight children by his third wife, but by 1900, only 6 were alive. Two of the children died in a house fire near Mt. Olive Church, after their father passed away.

Apparently, John, lived in WV until about 1848-49. His daughter, Margaret, has been listed as being born in WV and KY.

Speculation: If John and family were in KY in 1849-50 then he could have immigrated northwest with William Greathouse, who removed from KY in 1849-50 to Ralls Co., Mo.

John was living in Farmington Twp. of Van Buren Co., Iowa in 1850, just across the Des Moines rivers from St. Francisville, Clark Co., Mo., where the rest of John's family was residing at that time. By 1855 he had moved into Mo., near Merceyvill, in Macon Co., where the twins, Melissa and Thomas were born. The first records in Macon Co., are in August of 1857 when John bought land from Samuel and Mary E. Nixon near Gifford, Mo. When John entered the Civil War, his minor children went to live in the home of Abel and Hannah Scofield. They remained in that home until 1867 when Abel, assuming that John Greathouse was dead, petitioned the Adair Co., Mo. court to sell the property of John W. Greathouse to support his children. John reappeared at this time. He had been living in the area with the family of Christopher Shuttlend and had married Elizabeth Nelson during this time. It is believed that John died in a house on his son's, John, Jr., property near Mt. Olive Church SW of the town of Macon, in Bevier Twp. of Macon Co., Mo. It should be noted that the children, are listed as being born WV, though it had been a part of VA at that time, the records are

currently located in WV.

Lulu was born after the date of death we have established for John W. and apparently was not the biological child of John Greathouse.

- **Census:** 1820 , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
- **Note:** Listed with Harmon Greathouse [male under 10]. ⁶
- **Census:** 1830 , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
- **Note:** Possibly listed with Harmon Greathouse [male 20 under 30]. ⁷
- **Event:** sold Land 12 Mar 1836 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** b John Greathouse and wife Elizabeth /b and Lawrence Logsdon and wife Elizabeth sold 53 acres to William Pearson for \$60.
- **Reference Number:** Carol Greathouse ⁸
- **Event:** Loan 29 Oct 1839 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** b John Greathouse /b 1st party, b Harmon Greathouse Sr /b. 2nd party, and James Burley 3rd party.
- **Reference Number:** Carol Greathouse ⁹
- **Census:** 1840 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:**

b John Greathouse /b

1 male 20-30 years [John]

2 females under 5 years [Hannah, Mary Ann]

1 female 5 under 10 years [Lucinda]

1 female 20 under 30 years [Elizabeth]

10

- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:**

b John W. Greathouse /b, age 34, m, farmer, b. PA

Elizabeth, age 34, f, b. PA

Hannah, age 14, f, b. VA

Mary, age 12, f, b. VA

Sarah, age 10, f, b. VA

Henry, age 5, m, b. VA

James, age 4, m, b. VA

Elizabeth (Margaret ?), age 1, f, b. VA

11

- **Event:** sold Land 17 Nov 1853 Roberts Ridge, Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** b Mary Ann Greathouse /b, widow, and b heirs /b sold 66 acres on Roberts Ridge to William Goodrich for \$1020.00. Heirs listed: b John Greathouse, James Greathouse, Henry Greathouse, Harmon Greathouse, Sarah (Rine) Greathouse /b, and b Mary Ann Lydec /b.
- **Reference Number:** Carol Greathouse ¹²

- *Event:* Memorandum 17 Nov 1853 , Clark, MO
 - *Note:* Memorandum between **?****?**Mary Ann Greathouse**?**/**?****?**, widower of **?****?**Harmon Greathouse, **?**/**?****?** deceased, and heirs: **?****?**John Greathouse, James Greathouse, Harman Greathouse, Mary Ann Lydick, Henry Greathouse, infant heirs of Thomas Greathouse deceased, and the infant heirs of Sarah Lydick (formerly Sarah Greathouse) deceased. **?**/**?****?**
 - *Reference Number:* Carol Greathouse 13
 - *Event:* sold Land 19 Apr 1856 , Clark, MO
 - *Note:* **?****?**John Greathouse**?**/**?****?** and wife **?****?**Elizabeth**?**/**?****?** sold his share of family land in Marshall Co., Va to (brother) **?****?**Henry E. Greathouse**?**/**?****?**.
 - *Reference Number:* Carol Greathouse 14
 - *Reference Number:* Carol Greathouse 15
 - *Event:* Bought Aug 1857 Gifford, Macon, MO
 - *Note:* John W. Greathouse bought land from Samuel and Mary E. Nixon near Gifford, MO.
 - *Event:* sold Land 19 Mar 1858 , Macon, MO
 - *Note:* **?****?**John W. Greathouse**?**/**?****?** sold land to Abel Scofield (son-in-law) for \$150.
- 16
- *Census:* 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
 - *Note:*

Christopher Shuttlard, age 33, m, farmer, 600, 210, b. Holland

Margant, age 28, f, b. Holland

Henry ", age 4, m, b. IA

Anna ", age 2/12, f, b. MO

?**?**Jno Greathouse**?**/**?****?**, age 45, m, b. VA

Note: Wife Elizabeth is dead, John's children are living next door with daughter Hannah J. and son-in-law Abel Scofield.

17

- *Event:* sold Land 9 Jul 1860 , Macon, MO
- *Note:* **?****?**John W. Greathouse**?**/**?****?** of Macon Co., MO sold land to **?****?**H.E. Greathouse**?**/**?****?** (brother Henry E.) of Barbour Co., VA for \$195. Mortgage paid 7 Mar 1864.
- *Reference Number:* Carol Greathouse 18
- *Event:* sold Land 2 Apr 1861 , Macon, MO
- *Note:* **?****?**John W. Greathouse**?**/**?****?** sold 100 acres of land to **?****?**B. W. Schoonover**?**/**?****?** (John's brother Henry's brother-in-law) for \$500.
- *Reference Number:* Carol Greathouse 19
- *Event:* Enlisted Civil War - Union Military 5 Aug 1861 Drakes, Jefferson, MO
- *Note:*

?**?**Enlisted**?**/**?****?**: for 3 years as a private in Company B, 22nd Regiment Missouri Infantry

◆b◆ Transferred ◆/b◆: 1 Jan 1862 to Company I, 7th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

◆b◆ Discharged ◆/b◆: 25 Jun 1863, by reason of injury to left thigh from being thrown from horse, while on duty 13 Feb 1862, in Macon Co., MO, and for being over age.

◆b◆ Reenlisted ◆/b◆: 19 Jan 1864 as a private recruit at Hannibal, MO for 3 years, in Company I, 7th Reg Missouri Volunteer Cavalry. Papers state he was age 44, farmer, born in Washington Co., PA. blue eyes, brown hair, florid complexion, height 5'8".

◆b◆ Second Discharge ◆/b◆: 31 Aug 1864 for disability and age, papers state that he was 53 years of age. Discharged at Pine Bluffs, AK.

(◆b◆ Note ◆/b◆: He enlisted at the same time as son Henry C. Greathouse)

- *Reference Number:* Donna Lester 2 20 4
- *Event:* to be released from mortgage Land 2 Mar 1864 , Adair, MO
- *Note:* ◆b◆ Henry E. Greathouse ◆/b◆ named Samuel Penrod his attorney, and authorized him to act in his stead to sign a release a mortgage given by ◆b◆ John W. Greathouse ◆/b◆ (brother) to ◆b◆ Henry E. Greathouse for \$200 ◆/b◆.
- *Reference Number:* Carol Greathouse 21
- *Event:* Bought 19 Apr 1865 , Lee, IA
- *Note:* ◆b◆ John Greathouse ◆/b◆ and wife Elizabeth sold to Samuel Penrod of Macon Co., MO 115 acres for \$500. 22
- *Event:* Court 1867 , Adair, MO
- *Note:* John W. Greathouse Sr. sent his children to live with daughter Hannah (Greathouse) Scofield when he went off to join the civil war. The family thought he was dead. Hannah's husband Able Scofield petitions the court to sell John's land to care for the children. John appears at the second hearing and reclaimed his children and his land. He had been married to Elizabeth Nelson for 5 years at that time. 23
- *Census:* 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO
- *Note:*

◆b◆ John Greathouse ◆/b◆, age 56, m, w, farmer, 100, b. MO
 Elizabeth, age 27, f, w, keeping house, b. MO
 John, age 16, m, w, b. MO
 Maelissa, age 18, f, w, at home, b. MO
 Dora, age 1, f, w, b. MO
 Mary, age 2, f, w, b. MO

24

- *Event:* bought Land 10 Jan 1880 , Macon, MO
- *Note:* Elizabeth bought from John Donnally and wife. 25
- *Event:* bought Land 28 Jan 1880 , Macon, MO
- *Note:* Elizabeth bought from John W. Roberts. 26
- *Census:* 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO
- *Note:*

?b? John Greathouse ?/b?, w, m, age 69, laborer, b. PA, f. PA, m. PA
 Elizabeth, w, f, age 35, wife, keeping house, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN
 A. Eliza, w, f, age 12, dau, going to school, b. MO, f. PA, m. MO
 F. Mattie, w, f, age 10, dau, going to school, b. MO, f. PA, m. MO
 Bell Rosa, w, f, age 5, dau, at home, b. MO, f. PA, m. MO
 Joshua, w, f, age 3, son, at home, b. MO, f. PA, m. MO
 Jane Emma, w, f, age 2/12, Mar, dau, at home, b. MO, f. PA, m. MO
 Nelson, Rachael, w, f, age 25, boarder, visiting, b. MO, f. TN, m. PA (Rachael is Elizabeth's sister) (Note: This census taker put middle initials and middle names before the first name.)

27

- UID: 622EA543BA354D15AA730850996DCF7D90F8
- Change Date: 3 Apr 2007 at 20:31

Father: Harmon GREATHOUSE b: Bet 1787 and 1788 in Warton Twp, Fayette, PA

Mother: Mary Ann b: Abt 1790 in , , PA

1st wife Marriage 1 Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

- Married: Abt 1830 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ²⁸
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. Lucinda GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1830 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
2. Hannah Jane GREATHOUSE b: 15 Feb 1834 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
3. Mary Ann GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1837 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
4. Sarah Jean GREATHOUSE b: 18 Aug 1842 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
5. Henry C. GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1844 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
6. James B. GREATHOUSE b: 3 Sep 1846 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
7. Margaret GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1848 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
8. John W. GREATHOUSE b: 2 Apr 1852 in , , IA
9. Thomas B. GREATHOUSE b: Mar 1857 in Mercyville, Macon, MO
10. Melissa GREATHOUSE b: Mar 1857 in Mercyville, Macon, MO

Marriage 2 Rebecca HILL (POSSIBLY BROWN) b: Abt 1816-1819 in , , KY

- Divorced: Y
- Married: 18 Jul 1858 in , Adair, MO ^{28 29}
- Note: It appears they were not married long. 1. John W. Greathouse is living alone in the 1860 census. 2. There is a record of Rebecca Greathouse marrying Robert L. Bassett on 27 Oct 1866 in Adair Co., MO.
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Marriage 3 Elizabeth NELSON b: Jun 1844 in , , MO

- **Married:** 14 Aug 1862 in , Macon, MO 30 31
- **Change Date:** 3 Apr 2007

Children

1. Mary GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1868 in , , MO
2. Elizabeth Ann GREATHOUSE b: 21 May 1868 in , Macon, MO
3. Dora GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1869 in , , MO
4. Mattie Frances GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1870 in , Macon, MO
5. Rosa Bell GREATHOUSE b: 4 Oct 1874 in , Macon, MO
6. Joshua A. GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1877 in Bevier, Macon, MO
7. Emma Jane GREATHOUSE b: 21 Mar 1880 in , Macon, MO
8. Lulu GREATHOUSE b: May 1886 in , Macon, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Will

Abbrev: West Virginia, Marshall County - Will Book

Title: Will books, 1835-1908; will index, 1835-1971

Author: West Virginia, County Courthouse, Marshall County

Publication: Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971 - Index to wills 1835-1971 Will books, v. 1, 1A 1835-1878 - FHL US/CAN Film [853855]

Text: Subjects: West Virginia, Marshall - Probate Records

Note:

Microfilm of the original records at the Marshall County Courthouse.

Repository:

Name: West Virginia, Marshall County Courthouse

Moundsville, WV

Page: Oct 1852 Probate Court Records - Book 1 page 151

Quality: 3

Note: Will, dated 24 Aug 1843, probated Oct 1852. It lists all his children.

2. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Quality: 3

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemeter, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)

Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam

Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

1. Mary GREATHOUSE b: Apr 1868 in , MO
2. Elizabeth Ann GREATHOUSE b: 21 May 1868 in , Macon, MO
3. Dora GREATHOUSE b: Apr 1869 in , MO
4. Mattie Frances GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1870 in , Macon, MO
5. Rosa Bell GREATHOUSE b: 4 Oct 1874 in , Macon, MO
6. Joshua A. GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1877 in Beaver, Macon, MO
7. Emma Jane GREATHOUSE b: 21 Mar 1880 in , Macon, MO
8. Lily GREATHOUSE b: May 1886 in , Macon, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Will
 Abbrev: West Virginia, Marshall County - Will Book
 Title: Will books, 1835-1908; will index, 1835-1971
 Author: West Virginia, County Courthouse, Marshall County
 Publication: Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971 - Index to wills 1835-1971 Will books, v. 1, 1A 1835-1878 - FHL US/CA Film [853825]
 Text: Subjects: West Virginia, Marshall - Probate Records
 Note:
 Microfilm of the original records at the Marshall County Courthouse.
 Repository:
 Name: West Virginia, Marshall County Courthouse
 Moundsville, WV
 Page: Oct 1852 Probate Court Records - Book 1 page 151
 Quality: 3
 Note: Will, dated 24 Aug 1843, probated Oct 1852. It lists all his children.
2. Media: Cemetery
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
 Title: Tombstone Data
 Author: Missouri, Macon County, Beaver - Oakwood Cemetery
 Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone
 Quality: 3
 Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercerville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.
 Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-8-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)
 Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall, Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1818 Pa, dc 1855
 1858 Mercerville, Macon Co., Mo.
 Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill
 Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Ephraim Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1908 Macon Co., Mo., X

3. Media: Military

Abbrev: Greathouse, John W. - Military Records

Title: John W. Greathouse Military Records

Author: U.S. Military

Publication: NARA

Page: John W. Greathouse Military Records, Enlisted Dec 1861 and 1864

Quality: 3

Text: Company muster rolls of 7th Cavalry Co. I shows roll dated 16 Feb 1864 in St. Louis, MO state that he was 44 years of age, born in Washington Co., PA, and that he was a farmer. He had blue eyes, brown hair, 5ft 8 in. (If age is correct he was born in 1820). Another document states "said soldier is 53 years of age". (That would have in born in 1811). Still another says he was born in 1810.

4. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Quality: 3

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880.

5. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Quality: 3

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul 1880, and the cause as disease of lungs. She lists their marriage date as 14 Aug 1862.

6. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Virginia, Ohio - 1820 U.S. Census

Title: 1820 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Virginia, Ohio County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1820

Page: Harmon Greathouse household, No Twp Listed, Ohio, VA, Series M333_140, Part 1, Page 38

Quality: 3

7. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Virginia, Ohio - 1830 U.S. Census

Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Virginia, Ohio County

7. Media: CensusTax
Author: Virginia, Ohio County
Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Virginia, Ohio - 1830 U.S. Census

Part 1, Page 38

6. Media: CensusTax
Author: Virginia, Ohio County
Title: 1830 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Virginia, Ohio - 1830 U.S. Census

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1878. Her address is given as Beaver, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 8 Jul 1880, and the cause as disease of lungs. She lists their marriage date as 14 Aug 1862.

Page: Elizabeth Grathouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: 1880 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

5. Media: Book

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1878. Her address is given as Beaver, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880.

Page: Elizabeth Grathouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: 1880 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

4. Media: Book

Text: Company muster rolls of 7th Cavalry Co. I shows roll dated 18 Feb 1864 in St. Louis, MO state that he was 44 years of age, born in Washington Co., PA, and that he was a farmer. He had blue eyes, brown hair, 5ft 8 in. (If age is correct he was born in 1820). Another document states "said soldier is 63 years of age". (That would have been in 1817). Still another says he was born in 1810.

Page: John W. Grathouse Military Records, Enlisted Dec 1861 and 1864

Publication: NARA
Author: U.S. Military
Title: John W. Grathouse Military Records
Abbrev: Grathouse, John W. - Military Records
3. Media: Military

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1830
Page: Harmon Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Ohio, Virginia, Roll M19_198, Page 216, Image 437
Quality: 3

8. Media: Book

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds
Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Page: Book 1, page 146, 147; dated 12 Mar 1836; filed 2 Apr 1836
Quality: 3
Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 1, page 146, 147
Dated 3-12-1836 filed 4-2-1836
John Greathouse & wife Elizabeth and Lawrence Logsdon & wife Elizabeth sold to William Pearson
\$60.00 for 53 acres
a certain piece or tract of land situate in Marshall County Va adjoining the land of Reuben Roberts, Harmon Greathouse & John Varley & now occupied by the said William Pearson.

9. Media: Book

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds
Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Page: book 3, page 17, 18; dated 29 Oct 1839, filed 29 Oct 1839
Quality: 3
Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 3, page 17, 18
Dated 10-29-1839 filed 10-29-1839
John Greathouse 1st party, Harmon Greathouse Sr 2nd party and James Burley 3rd party. Record of a loan.

10. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll M704_568, Page 299, Image 227
Quality: 3

11. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301
Quality: 3

12. Media: Deed

Abbrev: West Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds
Title: Marshall County, West Virginia Deed Records
Author: West Virginia, Marshall County

Author: West Virginia, Marshall County
Title: Marshall County West Virginia Deed Records
Abbrev: West Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds

12. Media: Deed

Quality: 3

M432_188, page 301

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

11. Media: CensusTax

Quality: 3

M704_588, Page 299, Image 227

Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1840

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census

10. Media: CensusTax

party. Record of a loan.

John Greathouse 1st party, Harmon Greathouse Sr 2nd party and James Buehly 3rd

Dated 10-29-1839 filed 10-29-1839

Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 3, page 17, 18

Quality: 3

Page: book 3, page 17, 18; dated 29 Oct 1839, filed 29 Oct 1839

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds

9. Media: Book

William Pearson.

Reuben Roberts, Harmon Greathouse & John Vahay & now occupied by the said

a certain piece or tract of land situate in Marshall County Va adjoining the land of

\$60.00 for 53 acres

William Pearson

John Greathouse & wife Elizabeth and Lawrence Logan & wife Elizabeth sold to

Dated 3-12-1836 filed 4-2-1836

Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 1, page 146, 147

Quality: 3

Page: Book 1, page 146, 147; dated 12 Mar 1836, filed 2 Apr 1836

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds

8. Media: Book

Quality: 3

M19_198, Page 216, Image 437

Page: Harmon Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Ohio, Virginia, Roll

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1830

Page: book 10, page 105, 106, 107; dated 17 Nov 1853; file 5 Apr 1855

Quality: 3

Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 10 Page 105, 106, 107

Dated 11-17-1853 Filed 4-5-1855

Mary Ann Greathouse and heirs sold to William Goodrich \$1020.00

66 acres Roberts Ridge This deed made November 17th 1853 between Mary Ann Greathouse, John Greathouse, James Greathouse, Henry Greathouse, Harmon Greathouse and Sarah his wife and Mary Ann Lydick, widow and heirs of Harmon Greathouse deceased of the first part and William Goodrich of the second part witnesseth that said parties of the first part in consideration of one thousand and twenty dollars do grant unto said party of the second part the following described tract or parcel of land situated on Roberts Ridge in Marshall County adjoining lands of Wm Varley, Lawrence Logston, Wm Riggs & other lands of said Goodrich being the tract of land on which Harmon Greathouse resided and of which the deed signed and which was conveyed to said Harmon Greathouse by James Stephens and a part of which was conveyed to him by Morgan Jones & which whole tract is bounded and described as follows, to wit the first tract is bounded as follows to wit beginning at a black oak & two hickorys standing in the line Jas Stephens & running thence leaving said line south 10 deg east 42 poles to a sugar tree near the mouth of a run hence down the run & binding thereon south 43 deg east 88 poles to a bush at the mouth of said run & in the line of Jas Stephens thereon with his line north 47 deg east 70 poles to a sugar tree corner to Morgan Jones therein north five deg east 56 poles to a white oak therein north 85 deg west 124 poles to the beginning containing fifty acres being the same tract of land conveyed by James Stephens & wife to Harmon Greathouse by deed dated February 23, 1828. And the further tract also described & bounded as following to wit beginning at a sugar tree corner to Bennett Logsdon running with his line being the original line of Morgan Jones, ?? south 69 deg west 184 poles to a stake near a small bush corner to said Logsdon & with his line south 22 poles to a chestnut oak, hence leaving said Logsdon's line north 73 deg west 46 poles to a white oak, hence south 70 deg west 4 poles to a chestnut oak, hence north 86 deg west 20 poles to a red oak, hence north 83 deg west 25 poles to a white oak thence north 74 deg west 52 poles to a white walnut in said Greathouse line, and with this line north 33 deg east 30 poles to a place of beginning Excepting a small piece of land of some eight acres conveyed off one or the other or both of said two tracts to Lawrence Logsdon by Harmon Greathouse & Mary his wife by deed dated 11-5-1844. The said last tract is the land conveyed **b** by Morgan Jones Jr to Harmon Greathouse by deed dated May 17, 1834 **b** and containing twenty one acres. Containing sixty six acres more or less.

13. Media: Land

Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Deeds

Title: Clark County Missouri Deed Records

Author: Missouri, Clark County

Page: book I pages 414,415, dated 17 Nov 1853, filed 17 Nov 1853, Mary Ann Greathouse Memorandum

Quality: 3

Text: Clark Co. Missouri Book I pages 414, 415

Dated 11-17-1853 filed 11-17-1853

Memorandum between Mary Ann Greathouse widow of Harmon Greathouse

Memorandum between Mary Ann Greathouse widow of Harmon Greathouse

Dated 11-17-1853 filed 11-17-1853

Text: Clark Co. Missouri Book 1 pages 414, 415

Quality: 3

Greathouse Memorandum

Page: book 1 pages 414, 415, dated 17 Nov 1853, filed 17 Nov 1853, Mary Ann

Author: Missouri, Clark County

Title: Clark County Missouri Deed Records

Address: Missouri; Clark - Deeds

13 Media: Land

Containing sixty six acres more or less.

Greathouse by deed dated May 17, 1854 and containing twenty one acres.

1854. The said tract is the land conveyed by Morgan Jones Jr to Harmon

Lawrence Logsdon by Harmon Greathouse & Mary his wife by deed dated 11-5-

land of some eight acres conveyed off one or the other or both of said two tracts to

line north 35 deg east 30 poles to a place of beginning Excepting a small piece of

north 74 deg west 52 poles to a white walnut in said Greathouse line, and with this

west 20 poles to a red oak, hence north 83 deg west 25 poles to a white oak thence

white oak, hence south 70 deg west 4 poles to a chestnut oak, hence north 86 deg

chestnut oak, hence leaving said Logsdon's line north 73 deg west 48 poles to a

stake near a small bush corner to said Logsdon & with his line south 22 poles to a

line being the original line of Morgan Jones, 77 south 88 deg west 184 poles to a

following to wit beginning at a sugar tree corner to Bennett Logsdon running with his

by deed dated February 23, 1828. And the further tract also described & bounded as

the same tract of land conveyed by James Stephens & wife to Harmon Greathouse

oak therein north 82 deg west 124 poles to the beginning containing fifty acres being

to a sugar tree corner to Morgan Jones thence north five deg east 58 poles to a white

said run & in the line of Jas Stephens thence with his line north 47 deg east 70 poles

down the run & binding thence south 43 deg east 88 poles to a bush at the mouth of

said line south 10 deg east 42 poles to a sugar tree near the mouth of a run hence

black oak & two hickorys standing in the line Jas Stephens & running thence leaving

described as follows, to wit the first tract is bounded as follows to wit beginning at a

of which was conveyed to him by Morgan Jones & which whole tract is bounded and

and which was conveyed to said Harmon Greathouse by James Stephens and a part

the tract of land on which Harmon Greathouse resided and of which the deed signed

of Wm Vahay, Lawrence Logsdon, Wm Riggs & other lands of said Goodrich being

tract or parcel of land situated on Roberts Ridge in Marshall County adjoining lands

twenty dollars do grant unto said party of the second part the following described

witnesseth that said parties of the first part in consideration of one thousand and

Greathouse deceased of the first part and William Goodrich of the second part

Greathouse and Sarah his wife and Mary Ann Lydick, widow and heirs of Harmon

Greathouse, John Greathouse, James Greathouse, Henry Greathouse, Harmon

66 acres Roberts Ridge This deed made November 17th 1853 between Mary Ann

Mary Ann Greathouse and heirs sold to William Goodrich \$1020.00

Dated 11-17-1853 Filed 4-5-1855

Text: Marshall Co., Virginia Book 10 Page 105, 106, 107

Quality: 3

Page: book 10, page 105, 106, 107, dated 17 Nov 1853, filed 5 Apr 1855

deceased of first part and John Greathouse James Greathouse Harmon Greathouse Mary Ann Lydick and Henry Greathouse children and heirs at law of said Harmon of the second paid witnesseth that said party of the first part appears and binds herself to invest the proceeds of the sale of a tract of land this day sold to Wm Goodrich for the sum of ten hundred and twenty dollars in hand in the state of Iowa and that she is to have and hold such lands so purchased for her own use and enjoyment during her natural life and at her death the same is to equally divided amongst said heirs of Harmon Greathouse deceased together with the infant heirs of Thomas Greathouse deceased and the infant heirs of Sarah Lydick deceased who was formerly Sarah Greathouse who are entitled to the interests of their deceased parents under the will of their grandfather the said Harmon Greathouse and it is understood that James Greathouse has received ? hundred dollars which is to be deducted from his share and such sums as the other heirs as either of them may receive are to be deducted from their said share witness the following signatures & seals

Cr by cash one hundred paid to each of us this day 11-23-1853 Harman Greathouse John Greathouse

Cr 1-26-1854 by one hundred dollars paid to Mary Ann Lydick by Mary Ann Greathouse as per receipt of that date filed 3-20-1855.

14. Media: Land

Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Deeds

Title: Clark County Missouri Deed Records

Author: Missouri, Clark County

Page: Vol K, pages 617, 618, dated 19 Apr 1856, filed 7 Jul 1857

Quality: 3

Text: Clark Co. Missouri Vol K pages 617, 618

Dated 4-19-1856 Quit claim filed 7-7-1857

John Greathouse and wife Elizabeth sold to Henry Greathouse

\$200.00

the west half of the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section 32 township 65 range 8 west and ten acres of timber purchased by Mary Ann Greathouse from Murdock Cooper in all 130 acres, also about 69 acres land lying in Marshall County, State of Virginia adjoining the land of William Abrams Bones, William Luster(?) and Absolam Titus, said 69 acres of land willed to Mary Ann Greathouse by Harmon Greathouse during her life etc.

15. Media: Book

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds

Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Page: Book 13, Page 281, 282, 283, 284, filed 22 Feb 1860

Quality: 3

Text: Marshall Co. Virginia Bk 13 pages 281, 282, 283, 284

Dated 9-28-1855 filed 2-27-1860

Harmon Greathouse & wife Sarah

Dated 4-19-1856 filed 2-22-1860

John Greathouse & wife Elizabeth

Dated 4-19-1856 filed 2-22-1860

Benjamin Lydick & wife Mary A.

Dated 4-1-1857 filed 2-22-1860

15. Medial Book
Dated 4-1-1857 filed 2-22-1860
Benjamin Lydick & wife Mary A.
Dated 4-19-1856 filed 2-22-1860
John Gresthouse & wife Elizabeth
Dated 4-19-1856 filed 2-22-1860
Hannon Gresthouse & wife Sarah
Dated 8-28-1855 filed 2-27-1860
Text: Marshall Co. Virginia Bk 13 pages 281, 282, 283, 284
Quality: 3
Page: Book 13, Page 281, 282, 283, 284, filed 22 Feb 1860
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Title: Marshall County Virginia Deeds
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall County - Deeds
15. Medial Book

Gresthouse during her life etc.
Absalom Titus, said 69 acres of land willed to Mary Ann Gresthouse by Hannon
State of Virginia adjoining the land of William Atkins Bones, William Luster(?) and
Murdock Cooper in all 130 acres, also about 69 acres land lying in Marshall County,
65 range 8 west and ten acres of timber purchased by Mary Ann Gresthouse from
the west half of the north east quarter of the north east quarter of section 32 township
\$200.00
John Gresthouse and wife Elizabeth sold to Henry Gresthouse
Dated 4-19-1856 Gull claim filed 7-7-1857
Text: Clark Co. Missouri Vol K pages 617, 618
Quality: 3
Page: Vol K, pages 617, 618, dated 19 Apr 1856, filed 7 Jul 1857
Author: Missouri, Clark County
Title: Clark County Missouri Deed Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Deeds
14. Medial Land

Gresthouse as per receipt of that date filed 3-20-1855.
Cr 1-28-1854 by one hundred dollars paid to Mary Ann Lydick by Mary Ann
Gresthouse
Cr by cash one hundred paid to each of us this day 11-23-1853 Hannon Gresthouse
from their said share witness the following signatures & seals
and such sums as the other heirs as either of them may receive are to be deducted
Gresthouse has received 7 hundred dollars which is to be deducted from his share
of their grandfather the said Hannon Gresthouse and it is understood that James
Gresthouse who are entitled to the interests of their deceased parents under the will
deceased and the infant heirs of Sarah Lydick deceased who was formerly Sarah
Hannon Gresthouse deceased together with the infant heirs of Thomas Gresthouse
natural life and at her death the same is to equally divided amongst said heirs of
have and hold such lands so purchased for her own use and enjoyment during her
sum of ten hundred and twenty dollars in hand in the state of Iowa and that she is to
invest the proceeds of the sale of a tract of land this day sold to Wm Goodrich for the
second paid witnesseth that said party of the first part appears and binds herself to
Mary Ann Lydick and Henry Gresthouse children and heirs at law of said Hannon of
deceased of first part and John Gresthouse James Gresthouse Hannon Gresthouse

the above to Henry Greathouse. Deeds from Clark Co. Missouri were also filed in Marshall Co. Virginia, the sale of three heirs (of Harmon Greathouse deceased) to Henry Greathouse.

16. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds
Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Repository:
Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: book L, page 362

Quality: 3

Text: Macon Co. Missouri Book L page 362

Dated 3-19-1858 filed 2-8-1859

John W. Greathouse sold to Abel Scofield

\$150.00

the south half (S1/2) of the west half (W1/2) of the north east quarter (?) of section number seven (no 7) township number sixty (T no 60) range number sixteen

17. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Christopher Shuttlend Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0

Quality: 3

18. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: Book O, page ?06, dated 9 Jul 1860, filed 9 Jul 1860

Quality: 3

Text: Macon Co. Missouri Book O page ?06

Dated 7-9-1860 filed 7-9-1860

John W. Greathouse of Macon Co., Mo., sold to H.E. Greathouse of Barbour Co., Virginia

\$195.00 Mortgage, paid 3-7-1864

being in the county of Macon State of Missouri...original survey...north west quarter of north east quarter of section seven (no7) in township sixty (no60) range sixteen (no 16) and also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of said section seven being in the same range and township and also the south west fourth of north east quarter of section eight (no 8) same range and township aforesaid saving and

the sale to Henry Greathouse. Deeds from Clark Co. Missouri were also filed in Marshall Co. Virginia, the sale of three heirs (of Harmon Greathouse deceased) to Henry Greathouse.

16. Media: Deed
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds
Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Repository:
Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0098

Page: Book L, page 382
Quality: 3
Text: Macon Co. Missouri Book L page 382
Date: 3-18-1858 filed 2-8-1859
John W. Greathouse sold to Abel Scofield
\$150.00
the south half (2 1/2) of the west half (W 1/2) of the north east quarter (?) of section number seven (no 7) township number sixty (T no 60) range number sixteen

17. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Page: Christopher Shurtland Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri. Roll M553_631.
page 0
Quality: 3

18. Media: Deed
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds
Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Repository:
Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0098

Page: Book O, page 706, dated 9 Jul 1880, filed 9 Jul 1880
Quality: 3
Text: Macon Co. Missouri Book O page 706
Date: 7-9-1880 filed 7-9-1880
John W. Greathouse of Macon Co., Mo., sold to H.E. Greathouse of Barbour Co., Virginia
\$192.00 Mortgage, paid 3-7-1884

being in the county of Macon State of Missouri...original survey...north west quarter of north east quarter of section seven (no 7) in township sixty (no 60) range sixteen (no 16) and also the north east quarter of the north east quarter of said section seven being in the same range and township and also the south west fourth of north east quarter of section eight (no 8) same range and township aforesaid saving and

excepting ten acres of last named qtr section ? & being in the south west corner which is deeded to Able Scoffield.

19. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: Vol P, page 272, dated 2 Apr 1861, filed ?

Quality: 3

Text: Macon Co., Missouri Vol Q-R page ?

Dated 4-2-1861 filed ?

John W. Greathouse sold to B.W. Schoonover

\$500.00

north west of the north east quarter of section 7 township 60 range 16 also north east quarter of north east quarter of section 7 also the south west fourth of the north east quarter of section 8 of township 60 of range 16 except 20 acres off the south side of the last described forty containing in all one hundred acres more or less

20. Media: Military

Abbrev: Greathouse, John W. - Military Records

Title: John W. Greathouse Military Records

Author: U.S. Military

Publication: NARA

Page: John W. Greathouse Military Records, Enlisted 5 Aug 1861 and 1864

Quality: 3

Text: Company muster rolls of 7th Cavalry Co. I shows roll dated 16 Feb 1864 in St. Louis, MO state that he was 44 years of age, born in Washington Co., PA, and that he was a farmer. He had blue eyes, brown hair, 5ft 8 in. (If age is correct he was born in 1820). Another document states "said soldier is 53 years of age". (That would have in born in 1811). Still another says he was born in 1810.

21. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds

Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Adair County, Missouri

Page: Book R, Page 444, made 2 Mar 1864

Quality: 3

Text: Adair Co. Missouri Book K(?)R

Made 3-2-1864

Henry E Greathouse named Samuel Penrod as his attorney

\$200.00

Samuel Penrod of the county of Macon State of Missouri my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name and stead to sign a release of a mortgage given by John W. Greathouse to Henry E. Greathouse for the sum of two hundred dollars more or less on the following described tracts or parcels of land to wit the NE of the north east & the north west of the north east in section seven also N1/2 of the SW of the NE sect eight township 60 of range 16.....

eight township 60 of range 16...
the north west of the north east in section seven also NW1/2 of the SW of the NE sec
on the following described tracts or parcels of land to wit the NE of the north east &
Greathouse to Henry E. Greathouse for the sum of two hundred dollars more or less
for me and in my name and also to sign a release of a mortgage given by John W.
Samuel Perrod of the county of Mason State of Missouri my true and lawful attorney

\$200.00

Henry E. Greathouse named Samuel Perrod as his attorney

Made 3-2-1864

Text: Adair Co. Missouri Book K(?)R

Quality: 3

Page: Book R, Page 444, made 2 Mar 1864

Author: Adair County, Missouri

Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds

21. Media: Deed

in born in 1811. Still another says he was born in 1810.

in 1820). Another document states "said soldier is 53 years of age". (That would have

he was a farmer. He had blue eyes, brown hair, 5ft 8 in. (If age is correct he was born

Louis, MO state that he was 44 years of age, born in Washington Co., PA, and that

Text: Company muster rolls of 7th Cavalry Co. I shows roll dated 16 Feb 1864 in St.

Quality: 3

Page: John W. Greathouse Military Records, Enlisted 6 Aug 1861 and 1864

Publication: NARA

Author: U.S. Military

Title: John W. Greathouse Military Records

Abbrev: Greathouse, John W. - Military Records

20. Media: Military

the last described forty containing in all one hundred acres more or less

quarter of section 8 of township 60 of range 16 except 20 acres off the south side of

quarter of north east quarter of section 7 also the south west fourth of the north east

north west of the north east quarter of section 7 township 60 range 16 also north east

\$200.00

John W. Greathouse sold to B.W. Schronover

Dated 4-2-1861 filed ?

Text: Mason Co., Missouri Vol O-R page ?

Quality: 3

Page: Vol R, page 272, dated 2 Apr 1861, filed ?

Mason, Missouri 63552-0098

Name: Mason County Court House

Repository:

Author: Mason County, Missouri

Title: Mason County, Missouri Deed Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Mason - Deeds

19. Media: Deed

which is added to Able Scofield.

except that last named of section 7 & being in the south west corner

22. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: Book T page 437 dated 19 Apr 1865 Warranty Deed, recorded 20 Apr 1876.

Quality: 3

Note: Also recorded in Clark Co.

23. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds

Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Adair County, Missouri

Page: Abel Scofield petitions court 1867 to sell land of John W. Greathouse.

Quality: 3

24. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census

Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, St. Clair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870

Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll M593_807, Page

456, Image 107

Quality: 3

25. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: Book 28, page 541 dated 10 Jan 1880

Quality: 3

26. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: Book 34, Page 45, 28 Jan 1880

Quality: 3

27. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census

Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule

Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census

Page: Book 34, Page 45, 28 Jan 1880

Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0098

Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Media: Deed

Quality: 3

Page: Book 28, page 541 dated 10 Jan 1880

Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0098

Repository:
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Media: Deed

Quality: 3

456, image 107

Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO. Roll M593_807, Page
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870

Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census

Media: CensusTex

Quality: 3

Page: Abel Scofield petition court 1867 to sell land of John W. Greathouse.
Author: Adair County, Missouri
Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds

Media: Deed

Note: Also recorded in Clark Co.

Quality: 3

Page: Book T page 437 dated 19 Apr 1885 Warranty Deed, recorded 20 Apr 1876.

Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0098

Repository:
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880

Page: John Greathouse household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T9_701, Page 465B, ED 131, Image 0333

Quality: 3

28. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemeter, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union) Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

29. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Marriages

Title: Marriages from Adair County Missouri

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Page: Volumn 1, 18 Jul 1858 Rebecca Hill to John W. Greathouse

30. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880.

31. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul 1880.

Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul 1880.
given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874,
the effects in 1878. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children
in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from
Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged
Page: Elizabeth Grathouse application for widow's pension dated: 7 Jul 1880
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

31. Media: Book

Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880.
given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874,
the effects in 1878. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children
in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from
Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged
Page: Elizabeth Grathouse application for widow's pension dated: 7 Jul 1880
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

30. Media: Book

Page: Volume 1, 18 Jul 1868 Rebecca Hill to John W. Grathouse
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: Marriages from Adair County Missouri
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Marriages

29. Media: Marriage Records

Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 8-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X
Married 3rd 8-14-1882 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Ephraim
Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill
1858 Mercerville, Macon Co., Mo.
Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1818 Pa, dc 1852-
Text: 10-14-1813 d 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)
Cemeter Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.
Mercerville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood
Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at
Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's.
Page: John W. Grathouse tombstone
Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery
Title: Tombstone Data
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

28. Media: Cemetery

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- 2nd wife
- **ID:** I411
 - **Name:** Rebecca HILL (POSSIBLY BROWN)
 - **Given Name:** Rebecca
 - **Surname:** Hill (Possibly Brown)
 - **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ¹ ²
 - **Sex:** F
 - **Birth:** Abt 1816-1819 in , , KY ³
 - **Death:** Aft 1880 in , , MO
 - **Note:** Her name has been cited as Rebecca Hill. It is listed that way on John W. Greathouse Sr's tombstone and on her marriage record to John W. Greathouse Sr. She is living with her father in 1880 and his name is given as William W. Brown. It is possible that her maiden name is Brown, and that she had a husband named Hill before John W. Greathouse Sr.
 - **Census:** 1860 Liberty, Adair, Missouri
 - **Note:** Believed to be listed with William Brown. ⁴
 - **Census:** 1870 Kirksville, Adair, MO
 - **Note:** Listed with Robert L. Bassett. ³
 - **Census:** 1880 Kirksville, Adair, MO
 - **Note:**

◆b◆Rebecca Bassett◆/b◆, white, female, age 64, keeping house, widowed.
b. KY, f. PA, m. MD

William W. Brown, white, male, age 89, ◆b◆father◆/b◆, at home, b. PA, f.
VA, m. VA

²

- **UID:** 03C801A21C614DCEB870DF22DC5119067B3A
- **Change Date:** 3 Apr 2007 at 20:33

Father: William W. BROWN b: Abt 1791 in , , PA

Marriage 1 John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

- **Divorced:** Y
- **Married:** 18 Jul 1858 in , Adair, MO ⁵ ⁶
- **Note:** It appears they were not married long. 1. John W. Greathouse is living alone in the 1860 census. 2. There is a record of Rebecca Greathouse marrying Robert L. Bassett on 27 Oct 1866 in Adair Co., MO.
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Taylor Family File

Entires: 6889 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:46:38 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: 1411
- Name: Rebecca Hill (POSSIBLY BROWN)
- Given Name: Rebecca
- Surname: Hill (Possibly Brown)
- Reference Number: Donna Lester 12
- Sex: F
- Birth: AM 1818-1819 in , KY 2
- Death: A 1880 in , MO
- Note: Her name has been cited as Rebecca Hill. It is listed that way on John W. Greathouse Sr's tombstone and on her marriage record to John W. Greathouse Sr. She is living with her father in 1880 and his name is given as William W. Brown. It is possible that her maiden name is Brown, and that she had a husband named Hill before John W. Greathouse Sr.
- Census: 1880 Liberty, Adair, Missouri
- Note: Believed to be listed with William Brown. 2
- Census: 1870 Kikaville, Adair, MO
- Note: Listed with Robert L. Bassett. 2
- Census: 1880 Kikaville, Adair, MO
- Note:
- Rebecca Bassett 2, white, female, age 64, keeping house, widowed.
b. KY 1, PA, m. MD
- William W. Brown, white, male, age 88, b. father 2, at home, b. PA, f.
VA, m. VA
- UID: 03C801A21C614DCBB870DF22DC5119067B3A
- Change Date: 3 Apr 2007 at 20:33
- Father: William W. BROWN b. AM 1791 in , PA
- Marriage: John W. GREATHOUSE b. 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA
- Divorced: Y
- Married: 18 Jul 1858 in , Adair, MO 2, 2
- Note: It appears they were not married long. 1. John W. Greathouse is living alone in the 1860 census. 2. There is a record of Rebecca Greathouse marrying Robert L. Bassett on 27 Oct 1868 in Adair Co., MO.
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2008

Marriage 2 Robert L. BASSETT b: Abt 1809 in , , VT

- **Married:** 27 Oct 1866 in , Adair, MO ⁷
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Sources:**1. Media: Cemetery**

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Quality: 3

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)

Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

2. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census

Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880

Page: Rebecca Bassett household, Kirksville, Adair, MO, Roll T9_671, Page 105B, ED 147, Image 0215

Quality: 3

3. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census

Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870

Page: Robert L. Bassett household, Township 63, Range 15, Adair, MO, Roll M593_755, Part 1, Page 144, Image 289

Quality: 3

4. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: William Brown household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll M653_605, Book 1 Page 111

Quality: 3

Quality: 3

Page: William Brown household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll M553_605, Book 1 Page
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax

Quality: 3

Page: Robert L. Bassett household, Township 63, Range 15, Adair, MO, Roll
M553_755, Part 1, Page 144, Image 289
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax

Quality: 3

ED 147, Image 0215
Page: Rebecca Bassett household, Kithvills, Adair, MO, Roll T9_671, Page 105B,
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax

Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 8-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1908 Macon Co., Mo., X
Married 3rd 8-14-1882 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Ephraim
Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

1858 Mercerville, Macon Co., Mo.
Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall, Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-
Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri, served in the Civil War (union)
Cemeter, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.
Mercerville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood
Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at
Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's.
Quality: 3

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone
Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery
Title: Tombstone Data
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
1. Media: Cemetery

Source:

• Change Date: 28 Aug 2005
• Married: 27 Oct 1886 in , Adair, MO

Marriage 2 Robert L. BASSETT b: Apt 1800 in , VT

5. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemeter, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)

Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

6. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Marriages

Title: Marriages from Adair County Missouri

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Page: Volumne 1, 18 Jul 1858 Rebecca Hill to John W. Greathouse

7. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Marriages

Title: Marriages from Adair County Missouri

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Page: Rober L. Bassett married Rebecca Greathouse 27 Oct 1866

Elizabeth does not have a stone in the cemetery.

• Census 1850, Adair, MO

• Note: Lived with Ephriam Nelson. 3

• Census 1850 Liberty, Adair, Missouri

• Note: Lived with Ephriam Nelson. 4

• Census 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO

• Note: Lived with John Greathouse. 5

• Census 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO

• Note: Lived with John Greathouse. 6

• Exonerated Widows Pension 1890 Macon, Macon, MO

• Note: The pension was to be \$5, and to be start 7 Jul 1885. 7

• Census 1900 Bevier, Macon, MO

• Note:

Elizabeth Greathouse, head, white, female, born June 1844, age 55, widowed,

5 children, 6 living, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN, government pensioner

1st daughter: white female, born May 1886, age 14, single, b. MO, f. MO, m.

MO

• URL: BAZ385405EDD/528B51B355A0835A8241FD72

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I412
- **Name:** Elizabeth NELSON
- **Given Name:** Elizabeth
- **Surname:** Nelson
- **Name:** Betsy
- **Given Name:** Betsy
- **Surname:** ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Jun 1844 in , , MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Death:** 3 Feb 1906 in , Macon, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ^{2 3}
- **Burial:** 1906 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Note:**

Source: Carol Greathouse and Donna Lester
Elizabeth does not have a stone in the cemetery.

- **Census:** 1850 , Adair, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Ephraim Nelson. ¹
- **Census:** 1860 Liberty, Adair, Missouri
- **Note:** Listed with Ephraim Nelson. ⁴
- **Census:** 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse. ⁵
- **Census:** 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse. ⁶
- **Event:** Widows Pension Pension 1890 Macon, Macon, MO
- **Note:** The pension was to be \$8, and to be start 7 Jul 1880. ⁷
- **Census:** 1900 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:**

Elizabeth Greathouse, head, white, female, born June 1844, age 55, widowed,
8 children, 6 living, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN, government pensioner
Lou, daughter, white female, born May 1886, age 14, single, b. MO, f. MO, m.
MO

- **UID:** 6A2383A09EBB4F68B81B358AC839A8241FD2

Elizabeth Gresthouse, head, white, female, born June 1844, age 55, widowed,
8 children, 6 living, b. MO, t. TN, m. TN, government pensioner
Lou, daughter, white female, born May 1886, age 14, single, b. MO, t. MO, m.
MO

- Note:
- Census: 1900 Beaver, Macon, MO
- Note: The pension was to be \$8, and to be paid 7 Jul 1880.
- Event: Widows Pension Pension 1890 Macon, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with John Gresthouse.
- Census: 1880 Beaver, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with John Gresthouse.
- Census: 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO
- Note: Listed with Ephraim Nelson.
- Census: 1860 Liberty, Adams, Missouri
- Note: Listed with Ephraim Nelson.
- Census: 1850, Adams, MO

Elizabeth does not have a stone in the cemetery.
Source: Carol Gresthouse and Donna Lester

- Note:
- Reference Number: Donna Lester
- Burial: 1906 Beaver, Macon, MO
- Reference Number: Donna Lester
- Death: 3 Feb 1908 in , Macon, MO
- Reference Number: Donna Lester
- Birth: Jun 1844 in , MO
- Sex: F
- Surname: 1
- Given Name: Betsy
- Name: Betsy
- Surname: Nelson
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Name: Elizabeth NELSON
- ID: M12

- *Change Date:* 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: Ephriam NELSON b: Abt 1804 in , , TN

Mother: Rebecca SKILES b: Abt 1816 in , , TN

Marriage 1 John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

- *Married:* 14 Aug 1862 in , Macon, MO 9 10
- *Change Date:* 3 Apr 2007

Children

1. Mary GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1868 in , , MO
2. Elizabeth Ann GREATHOUSE b: 21 May 1868 in , Macon, MO
3. Dora GREATHOUSE b: Abt 1869 in , , MO
4. Mattie Frances GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1870 in , Macon, MO
5. Rosa Bell GREATHOUSE b: 4 Oct 1874 in , Macon, MO
6. Joshua A. GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1877 in Bevier, Macon, MO
7. Emma Jane GREATHOUSE b: 21 Mar 1880 in , Macon, MO
8. Lulu GREATHOUSE b: May 1886 in , Macon, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Page: Ephraim Nelson household, District 1, Adair, MO, Roll M432_391, page 12.

Quality: 3

2. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Quality: 3

Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1950's. Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co, Mo., but the family was living at Mercyville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Bevier, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.

Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-6-1880 Macon Co., Missouri. served in the Civil War (union)
Married 1st ca 1830 Marshall., Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1816 Pa, dc 1855-1858 Mercyville, Macon Co., Mo.

Married 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

Married 3rd 8-14-1862 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter. of Ephriam Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 6-1844 Mo., d 2-3-1906 Macon Co., Mo., X

3. Media: Newspaper

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican

3. Media: Newspaper

Marrried 3rd 8-14-1882 Macon Co., Mo. Elizabeth Nelson, daughter of Ephraim Nelson and Rebecca Skiles, b 8-1841 Mo., d 2-3-1908 Macon Co., Mo., X

Marrried 2nd 7-8-1858 Adair Co., Mo., Rebecca Hill

1858 Mercerville, Macon Co., Mo.

Marrried 1st ca 1830 Marshall Co., WV Elizabeth Stephens, bc 1818 Pa, dc 1855-
Text: 10-14-1813 d. 7-8-1880 Macon Co., Missouri, served in the Civil War (union)
Cemeter: Beaver, Macon, MO. Elizabeth does not have a stone.
Mercerville at the time of her death. John W. and Elizabeth are buried in Oakwood
Her son John, Jr. said that she died in Adair Co., Mo., but the family was living at
Note: Tombstone erected by children/grandchildren of his 3rd marriage, in the 1850's
Quality: 3

Page: John W. Greathouse tombstone

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Beaver - Oakwood Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery

2. Media: Cemetery

Quality: 3

Page: Ephraim Nelson household, District 1, Adair, MO, Roll M432_391, page 12.
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1850 U.S. Census
1. Media: CensusTax

Source:

8. Lulu GREATHOUSE b: May 1888 in , Macon, MO
7. Emma Jane GREATHOUSE b: 21 Mar 1880 in , Macon, MO
6. Joshua A. GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1877 in Beaver, Macon, MO
5. Rosa Bell GREATHOUSE b: 4 Oct 1874 in , Macon, MO
4. Mattie Frances GREATHOUSE b: 7 Feb 1870 in , Macon, MO
3. Dora GREATHOUSE b: Adr 1869 in , MO
2. Elizabeth Ann GREATHOUSE b: 21 May 1868 in , Macon, MO
1. Mary GREATHOUSE b: Adr 1868 in , MO

Children

- Change Date: 3 Apr 2007
- Married: 14 Aug 1882 in , Macon, MO 5 10

Marrriage 1 John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Rebecca SKILES b: Adr 1818 in , TN
Father: Ephraim NELSON b: Adr 1804 in , TN

Title: The Macon Republican
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Page: 3 Feb 1906, page 55 Obituaries
Quality: 3

Text: Mrs. Bettie Greathouse, 67, died at her home west of Bevier, MO 3 Feb 1906. She raised a large family of children. Internment in Oakwood Cemetery, Bevier. She didn't have a headstone.

4. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: Ephraim Nelson household, Liberty, Adair, Missouri, Roll M653_605, Part 1, Page 97
Quality: 3

5. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll M593_807, Page 456, Image 107
Quality: 3

6. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Page: John Greathouse household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T9_701, Page 465B, ED 131, Image 0333
Quality: 3

7. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension
Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Page: Elizabeth Grathouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880
Quality: 3
Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul 1880, and the cause as disease of lungs. She lists their marriage date as 14 Aug 1862.

8. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County

8. Media: CensusTex
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Beaver, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul 1880, and the cause as disease of lungs. She lists their marriage date as 14 Aug 1862.

Page: Elizabeth Grathouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880
Author: Missouri, Macon County, Missouri
Title: 1880 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension
Media: Book
Quality: 3

ED 131, image 0333
Page: John Grathouse household, Beaver, Macon, MO, Roll T8_701, Page 465B,
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: CensusTex
Quality: 3

45B, image 107
Page: John Grathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll M583_807, Page
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census
Media: CensusTex
Quality: 3

Page 97
Page: Ephraim Nelson household, Liberty, Adair, Missouri, Roll M653_605, Part 1,
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: CensusTex

Text: Mrs. Bettie Grathouse, 67, died at her home west of Beaver, MO 3 Feb 1906. She raised a large family of children. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Beaver. She didn't have a headstone.

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900

Page: Elizabeth Greathouse household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Series T623_873, Book 2, Page 12

Quality: 3

9. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880.

10. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension

Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880

Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B b. 4 Oct 1874, Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul 1880.

9. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension
Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880
Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged
in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from
the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children
given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874,
Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880.

10. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Widow's Pension
Title: 1890 Surviving Soldiers and Widows - Macon Co.
Author: Macon County, Missouri

Page: Elizabeth Gratehouse application for widows pension dated: 7 Jul 1880
Text: John was a private in Co. I, Missouri Cavalry, enlisting in 1862 and discharged
in 1865. Wife states that his horse fell and others ran over him and that he died from
the effects in 1879. Her address is given as Bevier, MO. Birthdates of 5 children
given: Eliza A. b. 21 Mar 1868, Mattie F. b. 7 Feb 1870, Rosa B. b. 4 Oct 1874,
Joshua b. 7 Feb 1878, Emma J. b. 21 Mar 1880. She gives his death date as 6 Jul
1880.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

John W. Greathouse

Birth: Oct. 14, 1813
Death: Jul. 6, 1880

Family links:

Children:

Henry C. Greathouse (1844 - 1865)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

East Oakwood Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Norman Cross

Record added: Oct 18, 2016

Find A Grave Memorial# 171502639

THE COMPANY ROLL,

With a Brief Comment Upon

Each Member

—OF—

COMPANY I,

7th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

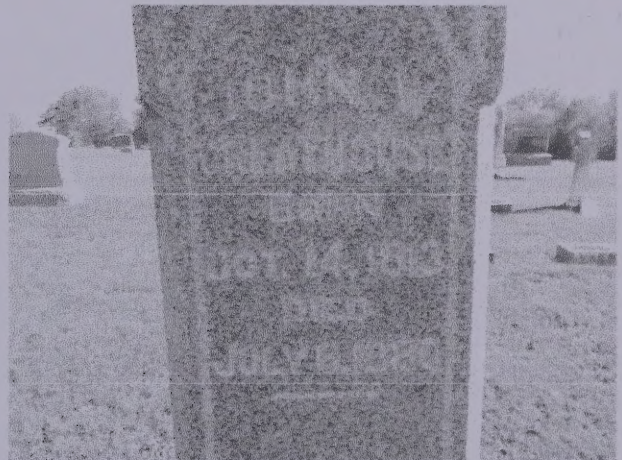
—BY—

SERGEANT JOHN SHAVER.

KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI.

— 1898 —

Added by: Farm Girl from Mo.



Added by: Norman Cross

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

John W. Greathouse

Birth: Oct. 14, 1813
Death: Jul. 6, 1880

THE COMPANY ROLL

1861 - 1862

1863 - 1864

COMPANY I

Family links:

Children:

Henry C. Greathouse (1844 - 1862)

*Calculated relationships

Burial:

East Oakwood Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

SERGEANT JOHN SHAFER

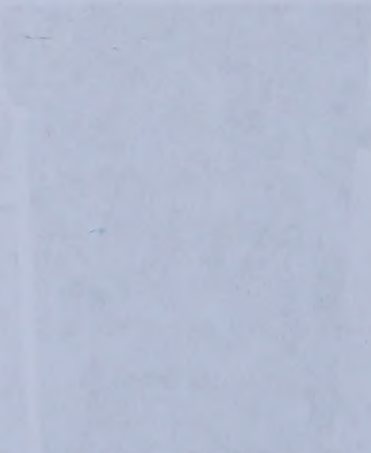
KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI

Created by: William Cross

Record added: Oct 18, 2016

Find A Grave-Memorial ID 171502639

Added by: William Cross



Added by: William Cross

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family

Entries: 5085 Updated: 2017-05-20 17:48:30

- ID: 14700
- Name: James STEPHENS
- Given Name: James
- Surname: Stephens
- Sex: M
- Note: James (Stephens)

Marriage 1 Margaret

- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1818 in , P



Added by: [Norman Cross](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)



Served in Company I, 7th Cavalry
 Missouri Volunteers for a short time
 due to his age.

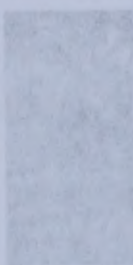
- [Farm Girl from Mo.](#)

Added: Jun. 18, 2017

Added by: [Lynn Cross](#)

There is 1 more photo not showing...
[Click here to view all images...](#)

Served in Company I, 7th Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers for a short time
due to his age.
- Farm Girl from Mo.
Added: Jan. 18, 2017



[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I4700
- **Name:** James STEPHENS
- **Given Name:** James
- **Surname:** Stephens
- **Sex:** M
- **Note:** James /Stephens/

Marriage 1 Margaret

- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1.  Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6889 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:48:38 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: 14700
- Name: James STEPHENS
- Given Name: James
- Surname: Stephens
- Sex: M
- Note: James \Stephens\

Manager: Margaret

• Change Date: 28 Aug 2006

Children

1. Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1816 in , PA

Family Group Record

Billiter info in
Billiter Books
at Wayne Page 1 of 13

Husband Joseph C. Billiter				
Born	Abt 1827	Place	PA/VA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Abt Dec 1886	Place	Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.?	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jun 1848	Place	Green County, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Noah C. Billiter				
Husband's mother Eleanor Dobbs				
Wife Lucinda Greathouse *				
Born	Abt 1832	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1886/1887	Place	Walnut Twp., AC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	WT, AC, MO, Mt Carmel cem.?	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Stephens				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F Sarah Elizabeth Billiter			
Born	Abt 1849	Place	Marshall County, West Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1891	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Adair Co., MO Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse Gabriel W. Tuttle				
Married	26 Jun 1869	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Daniel William Tuttle				
Married	12 Mar 1876	Place	Kirkville, Adair County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
2	F Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter			
Born	15 Oct 1848	Place	Marshall Co., WV	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Apr 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co. MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	17 Apr 1924	Place	Yarrow, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse John Robert Carnes				
Married	20 Mar 1870	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
3	F Mary Martha Billiter *			
Born	20 May 1854	Place	Marshall Co., WV	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	23 Jun 1904	Place	Gifford, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	Jun 1904	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.	
Spouse Levi Douglas Thompson Sr.				
Married	28 Jul 1872	Place	Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by		Address		
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway		1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403		
Phone		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111		
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared		Scott		
29 Apr 2018				

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph C. Billiter																																																			
Wife Lucinda Greathouse *																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Amanda S? Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Nov 1856</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>25 Nov 1929</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Keokuk, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>26 Nov 1929</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Vincennes, Lee Co., IA, Meeks cem. (Oakdale cem?)</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jerome Nye</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Macon/Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Shoemaker</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1905</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Keokuk, Lee Co., IA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Nov 1856	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	25 Nov 1929	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to parents		Buried	26 Nov 1929	Place	Vincennes, Lee Co., IA, Meeks cem. (Oakdale cem?)			Spouse	Jerome Nye					Married	Bef 1880	Place	, Macon/Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	James Shoemaker					Married	1905	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	11 Nov 1856	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	25 Nov 1929	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	26 Nov 1929	Place	Vincennes, Lee Co., IA, Meeks cem. (Oakdale cem?)																																																
Spouse	Jerome Nye																																																		
Married	Bef 1880	Place	, Macon/Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	James Shoemaker																																																		
Married	1905	Place	Keokuk, Lee Co., IA	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Melissa Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>19 Oct 1860</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>6 Apr 1924</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>8 Apr 1924</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>21 May 1881</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	19 Oct 1860	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	6 Apr 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	8 Apr 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.			Spouse	Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall					Married	21 May 1881	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	19 Oct 1860	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	6 Apr 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	8 Apr 1924	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.																																																
Spouse	Eness (Alva) (Elva or Alvira) Hall																																																		
Married	21 May 1881	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M John Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>May 1862</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Clark Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>29 Jan 1936</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon (west), Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>31 Jan 1936</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Susan C. "Nellie" Hall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	May 1862	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	29 Jan 1936	Place	Macon (west), Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	31 Jan 1936	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.			Spouse	Susan C. "Nellie" Hall					Married	Abt 1880	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse													
Born	May 1862	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	29 Jan 1936	Place	Macon (west), Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	31 Jan 1936	Place	Bevier, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.																																																
Spouse	Susan C. "Nellie" Hall																																																		
Married	Abt 1880	Place	, MO	Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Ida May Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1863</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Adair County, Missouri</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1887/1929</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Preston G. Clark</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1885</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Mo.</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1863	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1887/1929	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Preston G. Clark					Married	1885	Place	Mo.	Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1863	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1887/1929	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Preston G. Clark																																																		
Married	1885	Place	Mo.	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	F Alice Billiter <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1867</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Bef 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1867	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO			Spouse	Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	Abt 1867	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO																																																
Spouse	Unknown																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 13

Husband Joseph C. Billiter																																							
Wife Lucinda Greathouse *																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	F Margaret Billiter <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1869</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Bef 1880</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1869	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO			Spouse	Unknown					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1869	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Bef 1880	Place	, Adair Co., MO																																				
Spouse	Unknown																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Elizabeth Ann Billiter <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>7 Feb 1870</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>15 Jul 1937</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>17 Jul 1937</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ephriam Nelson</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Mar 1886</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Kirkville, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	7 Feb 1870	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	15 Jul 1937	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	17 Jul 1937	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.			Spouse	Ephriam Nelson					Married	28 Mar 1886	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	7 Feb 1870	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	15 Jul 1937	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	17 Jul 1937	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.																																				
Spouse	Ephriam Nelson																																						
Married	28 Mar 1886	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M Noah Franklin "Frank" Billiter <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Jun 1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1906</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1906</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Viola Carter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Oct 1895</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Jun 1874	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1906	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	1906	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.			Spouse	Viola Carter					Married	25 Oct 1895	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Jun 1874	Place	Walnut Twp., Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1906	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	1906	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Mt Carmel cem.																																				
Spouse	Viola Carter																																						
Married	25 Oct 1895	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph C. Billiter

BIRTH: Only have census records for date of birth and that varies from 1824 to 1827. With ages of his other brothers and sisters date was probably 1827. Probably born in PA as believe that is where his parents were living.

MARRIAGE: Had not located a marriage record in PA or WV but probably about 1848 according to births of children. Located no mg record in Marshall Co. WV and No records in Washington, Greene & Fayette Co. PA for that time period. Did locate the marriage record in Green Co. PA from the internet on a site that Sheri had located and sent to me. So finally after all this time we have a marriage record. Joseph Billeter to Lucinda Greathouse 25 Jun 1848 of VA. Married by Francis Drake Esq. This marriage along with 479 others were located in the summer of 1988 in a basement room of the Greene Co. PA court house in Waynesbury, PA by Helen S. Durbin. Some of the records were faded and difficult to read and records were handwritten in the old style. On the internet were only listed 1843-1850 and only 62 listed, unless there was more on the site that I wasn't able to locate. The internet site address was: <http://www.geocities.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.html> 5 Sep 2000. This site not good in 2004 <http://ourfamilyhistories.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.htm/> Jul 2004 is site this mg record is on now.

DEATH: No actual date or burial place located.

If the story Esther House told was true and there was another cemetery across the road from the Mt Carmel cemetery, which was actually on the land Joseph Billiter owned and the stones were removed when the land was bought by someone else, would explain why we haven't been able to locate any stones relating to the Billiter family in the Mt Carmel cem or surrounding areas. As not able to locate stones for Alice, Margaret, Joseph and Lucinda Billiter. Some may have died before the Mt Carmel cem started and they were buried on their own farm which was often done. Land records showing this land being sold always stated part was to be left for burial grounds. Land records of John Sadler also stated 1 acre of his land was to left for church and cemetery, which is known to be Mt Carmel church and cemetery. This land was donated after Joseph Billiter died in 1886/1887.

It would appear according to the land record of 25 Jan 1887 stating he is deceased and land to go to children that he had died later part of 1886.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph C. Billiter**

Wife **Lucinda Greathouse ***

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph C. Billiter (Continued)

It appears by the land records that his land did join what is now Mt Carmel cemetery but the road now goes thru what was his land. The quit claim deed was for NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 in Adair Co. MO.

Joseph was a basket maker as well as farmed.

CIVIL WAR: Donna Lester found some info on the internet that gave info that Joseph C. Billiter was in the Civil War. He as a Pvt. under Capt. Isaac Simbler's Independent Co. from Adair Co. MO and he inlisted 1 Sep 1864 and was relieved 11 Oct 1865. She sent me a copy of the papers also.

I guess we hadn't thought to look for him in Civil War although I had looked at some Civil War records in Columbia, MO library one time and did not find anyone listed that I knew so maybe overlooked him.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1830 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Billiter males to 5-3 20/30-1 and females 5/10-1 30/40-1 (Joseph would be abt 3 if b. 1827).

1840 Marshall Co. VA: Noah C. Billiter males to 5-1 5/10-2 10/15-2 30/40-1 and females 5/10-1 15/20-1 30/40-1 60/70-1 (Joseph would be ca 13 if b. 1827)

1850 Marshall Co. VA: Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinda 19 Va, Sarah 12/12 VA.

1860 Clark Co. Mo pg 585 #370/374: Joseph Billiter 30 PA basket weaver, Lucinda 24 Va, Sarah E. 10 Va, Nancy J. 9 Va, Mary M. 7 Va, Amanda 4 MO, Malissa 2 Mo. (Lucinda and children on pg 597 as they separated the census).

1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 VA farmer, Lucinda 40 VA, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 Mo, Melissa 12 Mo, John 9 Mo, Ida M. 6 Mo, Alice 3 Mo, Margaret 1 Mo.

1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #46/46: Joseph Billiter 53 OH-PA-Eng farmer, Lucinda 48 WV-WV-WV, Malissa 20 MO, Ida M. 18 Mo, Lizzie A. 11 Mo, Noah F. 8 Mo.

1900 Joseph had died by this time and did not locate Lucinda in census. She also may have died although she was living in 1886 when signed the mg record for one of their daughters. Donna Lester stated she heard that Lucinda wanted to see all her daughters married and taken care of before she died.

LAND RECORDS: CLARK CO MO

Bk O pg 530 Date 2 Apr 1857 Rec 3 Jul 1857 Joseph C. Billiter from John Roseberry (also listed John and wife Mary Roseberry and Thomas and wife Mary Roseberry) Lots #13 and 14 in Block 8 in Marysville, Clark Co. MO.

Bk 1 pg 169 29 Sep 1857 Rec 2 Oct 1857 Joseph C. Billiter bought land from Harmon Greathouse in Clark Co. Mortgage on 10 acres, Part Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 Marysville, MO.
(could this be book I)

Bk L pg 169 Mar 1859 Joseph C. Billiter from Harmon Greathouse, both of Clark Co. Mo for the sum of \$350.00 at 6% interest from 1st day of March 1859 to the said Harmon Greathouse in hand paid by Joseph C. Billiter of Clark Co. Lot #16 and fraction of lot #17 in Block #7 in town of Marysville and two 5 acre lots known as # 3 and #4 in Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Joining lands of Nathan Smith and Mary Hanslen and others. Also one bridle cow and one 2 horse wagon and one rifle and 1/3 of 18 acres of corn situated on land of Henry Pierpoint.

Bk P pg 72 11 Oct 1859 Rec 30 Oct 1860 Joseph Billiter et al sold land to Adam Nye in Clark Co. \$80.00 for 5 acres. SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6. Information on this deed same as in H. Greathouse et al and wife Sarah to Adam Nye.

Bk P pg 72 dated 10 Oct 1858 and rec 30 Oct 1860 Clark Co. MO. This land bought from John and Thomas Roseberry, SW corner of Sec 32 Twp 66 Rg 6 beginning at SW corner of said tract of land running thence east along the south line of aforesaid tract to the middle of a ravine thence down the middle line of said tract thence west along the said line to the NW corner of said tract, thence south to the place of beginning containing 5 acres more or less. Signed: Harmon (X) Greathouse Sarah (X) Greathouse Joseph Billiter

Known all men by these present that we Harmon Greathouse and Sarah Greathouse, wife of said Harmon Greathouse

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph C. Billiter (Continued) and Joseph Billiter all of the county of Clark in the state of Missouri for and in consideration of the sum of \$80.00 to us in hand paid by Adam Nye of the same county and state and (so on---). LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO Bk N pg 96 30 Aug 1864 Rec 26 Dec 1867 Joseph C. Billiter from James H. Compton and wife Julia Ann of Linn Co. MO. Joseph of Adair Co. MO. For \$200 land in Adair Co. MO S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 for 80 acres. This land borders the front side of Mt Carmel Union cemetery. Bk 8 pg 161 31 Jan 1880 20 Apr 1880 Joseph C. Billiter and wife Lucinda sold to Christopher Shulthies all of Adair Co. MO. S 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp. 61 Rg 16 in Walnut Twp. for \$300 for 80 acres. Signed Joseph C. Billiter and Lucinda (X) Billiter. Bk 9 pg 180 31 Jan 1881 Rec 3 may 1881 War Deed for \$250 Joseph C. Billiter bought land in Adair Co. Mo from Jesse Morris and wife. SW NW of Sec 32 and NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. (Notation Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 with the exception of one acre for the graveyard and church purposes). This land boards Mt Carmel cemetery on front road side. Bk 16 pg 291 25 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Preston G. Clark. --States Ida M. Clark, formerly Ida M. Billiter of Adair Co. Mo. The intention of this deed being to convey our INTEREST AS HERIS AT LAW OF JOSEPH BILLITER, DECEASED, for the above real estate. Witness: John Mitchell Signed L.D. Thompson and Signed Ida M. (X) Clark and Preston G. (X) Clark. Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. Again the intention to convey interest of heirs of law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle, Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife and Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all the above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. Joseph's wife Lucinda was not listed but know she was living in Mar 1886 when signed a marriage licence and was married at their home. Possible both died about the same time. WIFE - Lucinda Greathouse * BIRTH: Only census to date list birth but don't agree if 1830 or 1832. Could be either. Prob. Ohio Co. VA which later became Marshall Co. VA then West VA. It was told to Donna Lester by her Aunt Gladys Llewellyn Ausmus that Donn'as grandmother was named for her two grandmothers, Mary Lucinda even though she always went by Mary Lou and the two grandmothers were sisters. It is known that Mary Ann Greathouse Nelson was dau of John W. and Elizabeth Stephens Greathouse and if this is so, Lucinda was also their daughter. She said this was written in the Nelson Bible that was in the possession of a cousin Donald Gene Jones but he wouldn't look for it. What fact would be in the bible I am not sure, if just info on Mary Ann Nelson or anything on Lucinda Greathouse Billiter. Maybe some day we will know if the bible is located and made available to us. MARRIAGE: Located mg record in Greene Co.PA, 25 Jun 1848, Joseph Billeter to Lucinda Greathouse of VA. Married by Francis Drake, Esq. Richhill Twp. This info was located on the internet by Sheri and she sent me the address so I could find it myself 5 Sep 2000. After 30 years of looking. DEATH: Not located death date for Lucinda but was after Mar 1886 and possibly before Jan 1887 but don't know. Not located a burial place to date. Their son is buried in Mt Carmel cem. but there isn't a stone for Joseph or Lucinda but is a field stone next to where son is buried that could represent where they are buried. Or if story Esther House told could be will never find their stones. (refer to Joseph's info). CENSUS RECORDS: 1840 Marshall Co. VA there was one John Greathouse that had female age 5/10 that could be Lucinda. He had two others age to 5 which prob. Hannah and Mary Ann as they were in 1850 census but Lucinda wasn't as presumed

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	CHILD 2 - Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter (Continued) parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as The North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE FO THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters. CHILD 3 - Mary Martha Billiter * BIRTH: Family, census records, cemetery records and bible record. Pictures of Mary with husband and children before she died in 1904. MARRIAGE: Recorded at Kirskville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 19 DEATH: Family, cemetery stone, and the Lowe Bible record. Wrote to Jefferson City for copy of death certificate and they said they had none on file. Said she died at her home in Gifford, Macon Co. MO. Funeral home card but no obituary located. Find A Grave internet site listed Mary birth and death dates and places, spouse Levi Douglas Thompson and 4 of their children, picture of their grave marker but very hard to read and also pic of entrance to Mt Carmel Cemetery. The four children listed was Rosetta, Levi Douglas, Laura Alice Lowe, Elva M. Thompson Myers. Records have been found in Adair Co. and Macon Co. Mo as they lived in the country which was in Adair Co. but when they moved to South Gifford they were in Macon Co. and North Gifford was in Adair Co. One street (railroad tracks) divided the town. Several land record in Macon and Adair Co were located that Mary signed. CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Clark Co. MO Des Moines Twp. Mo St Francisville p.off. #370/374 Mary M. age 7 VA with parents. 1870 Adair Co. Mo pg 7 53/52 Mary 16 Va with parents. 1880 Adair Co. MO Levi D. Thompson 27 IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary m. 24 Mo-MO-MO, Annie 7 Mo, Levi D. 3 Mo, Sarah E. 1 Mo. 1900 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 2A 11 Jun: Levi Thompson Nov 1851-48 md 28 yrs IA-OH-OH farmer, Mary M. May 1852-46 VA-VA-VA wife 9 children-5 living, Lora (actually Laura Aug 1885-14 MO, dau, Mary E. Feb 1892-8 Mo dau. CHILD 4 - Amanda S? Billiter BIRTH: Her birth date has been stated as many different dates. Her obit says 11 Nov 1864 Adair Co. MO but census records show she was born before 1860 and stated abt. 1856 and other census list different birth years. Family thinks 1864 is correct but it isn't. It was also told that she made her birth date later so would think she was younger then she was, yet the census records had most the birth year as 1856 which it really was. MARRIAGE: Have not located mg date of first mg but by June 1880 prob. MO. 1900 census says md 1881. 2nd mg prob IA. to James Shoemaker in 1905. Obit stated md at Yelow, MO (which should be Yarrow probably). Donna Lester said she was married first to Mr Long, no record to date of that. CHILDREN: She had 5 children by Jerome Nye. None by James Shoemaker? DEATH: Obit lists death date and place, parents and place of marriage, first place Yelow, MO (which was probably Yarrow, MO.) and children. Cunningham Parlors Keokuk, IA held the funeral. Obit also list birth date as 1864 which I am sure is wrong. Have copy of her obituary from Gate City Keokuk paper, Nov 25, 1929. Kenny Nye sent me a copy and stated Grandma died at their house at 408 Des Moines St. Keokuk, IA but obit says died at her home (which was actually home of son Harry) at 1111 William Street Keokuk at 3:30 in the morning caused by stroke of paralysis. Burial was said to be at Meeks cemetery in Vincennes, IA, which also has been called Oakdale? cem. I have a copy of entire cemetery that was read in 1966 and does not list Amanda, Jerome. Had a note Jerome had no stone and maybe James was buried there James d. 19 Apr 1932 Block 34-N12-4 Did locate her in Find A Grave internet site which listed Amanda S. Nye Shoemaker's birth as 11 Nov 1864 and d. 25

Family Group Record

Page 9 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes CHILD 4 - Amanda S? Billiter (Continued) Nov 1929 and buried 26 Nov 1929 by Cunningham Funeral Home. Husband James Shoemaker. Only picture of Oakland cemetery entrance. Keokuk, Lee Co. IA Plot: Block 34-N12-4 James Shoemaker same cem, Plot: Block 34-N12-4 Mem # 120728833 CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 census Clark Co. MO list Amanda Billiter age 4 MO with parents. 1870 Adair Co. Mo census list Amanda Billiter age 14 MO with parents. 1880 Clark Co. Sweet Home Twp MO pg 168 4 Jun #28/28: Jerone Nigh 29 OH-OH-OH farm laborer, Amanda 22 OH-OH-OH wife. 1900 Lee Co. IA Des Moines Twp. ED 58 Sheet 1 3 Jun pg 271b: Jerome W. Nye May 1847-53 MO-OH-OH laborer ? invalid, md 19 yrs cannot read or write and rents home, Amanda b. Nov 1860 age 40 MO md 19 yrs with 5 children and 5 living. (in actual census 40 was crossed out and looks like 39 written above it, or even 30?). Maude A. Sep 1883 -16 Mo dau, Una M. Sep 1887-12 Mo dau, Oliver H. May 1890-10 MO son, Harry G. May 1893-7 Mo son, Charley F. Feb 1895-5 Mo son. 1910 should be in Lee Co., have checked some of the Co and not located them. Checked Jackson Twp. and town of Keokuk for James and Amanda Shoemaker and didn't locate them. 1920 not checked to date. Have a picture of Amanda in later life with three of her sisters, Melissa Hall, Elizabeth Nelson and Jane Cames, which would have been taken before 1924 when Melissa and Jane died. And one of Jerome Nye as a young man. Sent to me by O.K. Nye, 1309 Todd, Platte City, MO 1990. He died in 1991. Also info sent by Donna Lester on this family, much same as I had, with some differences. Why she wasn't listed in land record deed in 1887 with other sisters I don't know. CHILD 5 - Melissa Billiter BIRTH: Census and cemetery stone and obit listed age. One census listed birth date as Oct 1859 and stone listed 1860. Kenny Nye sent a picture of Melissa with her sisters Jane, Amanda and Elizabeth, probably taken after 1904 and before 1924. Kennys brother Delmar also sent a copy of same picture to Donna Lester in Macon, MO and there was a difference of opinion as to who was Malissa and some of the others but according to other pictures Donna had we think we have them right. Donna Lester came across another picture that is believed to be Melissa Billiter and Alva Hall & sons Wm, Jesse, James and Ernest but not sure. Name either Melissa or Malissa? as spelled both ways. MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 2 pg 212. Husbands name listed as Alvira Hale, actually was Hall and first name also Elva, Enos and Alva Hall. DEATH: Cemetery stone and obit from Macon Daily Chronical-Herald Monday 7 Apr 1924 p1 c7: "Mrs Malissa Hall Dead -- Will Be Buried Tomorrow Afternoon In Oakwood Cemetery--- Mrs Malissa Hall, 64 years old, wife of C.E. Hall of South Macon, died sunday evening at 7 o'clock. She is survived by her husband and three sons, all of Macon.--- The funeral services will be conducted Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Pearl Street Methodist Church, the Rev W. L. Meyer in charge. Burial will be made at Oakwood cemetery" (GLT- Husbands name was Eness/Alvira/Elva Hall not C.E.or at least has never been recorded that way and age would have been 63/64 so probably a missprint on age). Unless she had divorced Alva Hall and md someone else as Alva's obit said he md in 1915 to Mrs Lennie Cox. So maybe something is missing I haven't located to date.? Find A Grave internet site listed Malissa Billiter Hall with birth and death dates and places, pic of her grave marker 1860-1924 Rest In Peace next to a large stone that has Hall on it. Listed daughter of James Billiter and Cynda unknown. Online MO Death cert. Wife of Enos, spouse Eness Hall 1860-1931. Her parents were Joseph Billiter and Lucinda Greathouse (could have gone by Cynda?). She was md to Eness Alva Hall. Both buried Macon, Macon Co. MO, Oakwood cem.	

Family Group Record

Page 10 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	CHILD 5 - Melissa Billiter (Continued) CHILDREN: Census has listed 4 sons, birth certificates in Kirksville, Adair Co. MO has records of births of two sons, but only dates recorded, no names. Parents listed as Alva and Malissa Billiter Hall. Husbands obit said he was survived by three sons and three children preceded him in death before 1932. So it would appear they had 6 children. Donna Lester had also stated they had six children and one that I didn't have listed born 1904. CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Clark Co. MO pg 51 Melissa age 2 MO with parents. 1870 Adair Co. MO pg 7 Melissa age 12 with parents. 1880 Adair Co. Mo Walnut Twp. pg 6 Malissa age 20 Mo with parents. 1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp, MO ED 70 sheet 10 Soundex: Enos Hall 1860-40 IN, Malisse Oct 1859-39 MO, William C. Aug 1884-15 Mo son, Jesse F. Dec 1885-14 Mo son, James E. Apr 1891-9 Mo son, Ernest A. Jun 1894-5 Mo son. 1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #135 Soundex: Alva E. Hall 49 IN, Melissa A. 49 Mo wife, James E. 19 Mo son, Ernest 16 MO son. (no Wm C or Jesse in soundex) 1920 Macon Co. MO Dennison St. ED 77 Sheet 8 Li 88 Vol 65 Soundex: Alva Hall 60 IN, Melissa 60 Mo wife, James E. 27 Mo son LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO MO. Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter part of the 2nd part. John Billiter was to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 of the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. all the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE OF THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters. Donna Lester had sent some info on this family but only listed the four sons we know and questioned if Ernest was born 1904 or 1896. Cemetery stone listed 1896-1918 dates. CHILD 6 - John Billiter BIRTH: Census info listed month and year. Land records of 1887 listed him as heir of Joseph Billiter. Obit listed him age 75 in 1936. MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record but was probably 1878/80. A granddaughter said they married in 1880. CHILDREN: Not sure of how many children but two in census records and granddaughter said they had 5 children. DEATH: Obit of John Billiter from Macon Chronical-Herald Macon, MO Thursday 30 Jan 1936 p1 c7: "John Billiter Dies After Paralytic Stroke--- John Billiter, 75 years of age, passed away at his home in west Macon, Wednesday eveining at 6 oclock after a stroke of paralysis.--- The body was brought to the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals, where services will be conducted at 1 oclock Friday afternoon by the Rev. S.S. Langoe, pastor of the First M.E. Church. Burial will be made in Mt Olive cemetery.---He is survived by his wife and one son" Find A Grave intermt site listed birht and death and pic of grave marker, Spouse Susan Nellie Haynes Billiter 1865-1926 one child Lettie May Hornbeck. Bur Mount Olive cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO. However no stones were located in Mt Olive cemtery for John and Susan. There was a John Billiter 1860-1886 buried there that was first thought to be this John but know it wasn't. So todote we don't know who this other John was. John was a basket maker as was his father and farmed and also horse trader. CENSUS RECORDS:

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	CHILD 6 - John Billiter (Continued) 1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52: John age 9 Mo with parents. 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 117 #47/47: John Billiter 19 Mo-OH-WV farmer, Nellie 15 Mo-Mo-Mo wife. 1900 Macon Co. Hudson Twp. sheet 9 16 Jun #181/185: John Belliter May 1862-38 Mo md 20 yrs farmer, Susan Jan 1865-35 MO, Ola B. Mar 1890-10 MO dau school, Roy F. Jan 1893-7 Mo son school. John cannot read or write, owned home, was mortgaged and lived on a farm. Farm schedule #168. 1910 Macon Co. MO ED 62 sheet 76 #148 Soundex: John Billeter 49 Mo, Susan C. 45 Mo, Roy F. 18 Mo son. 1920 Macon Co. Macon, MO Malone street ED 77 sheet 17 soundex: John Billeter 58 Mo, Nellie 54 Mo wife. LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO Jan 1887. Land in NE SE of sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson, his wife, John Carnes and Nancy Carnes, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife, parties of the 1st part and John Billiter party of the 2nd part. John Billiter to pay all above parties \$50 each for their part in the land. Described as the North East 1/4 off the South East 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. All the above parties signed the deed. THIS IS THE ONLY DOCUMENT FOUND TO DATE OF THE DEATH OF JOSEPH C. BILLITER. His wife Lucinda was not listed but do know she was living in Mar 1886 as she signed a marriage licence for one of their daughters, who was married at this place. CHILD 7 - Ida May Billiter BIRTH: Only from census to date. Parents were in Clark Co. as late as 1859 and by 1864 was in Adair Co. MO? Believe she was born in Adair Co. MO in 1863. MARRIAGE: Not located a marriage record in Adair/Macon Co. MO but prob. before 1885 as first child born then. DEATH: Date not located. Was after 1887 from a land record in Adair Co. as she and husband was listed as heir to Joseph Billiter dec'd. Checked cemetery records in Macon and Adair Co. and not located them. She wasn't listed in obit of brothers or sisters that have been located so believe she had died before 1929. Kenny Nye sent me a picture of her 4 sisters taken between 1904/1924 and she wasn't with them, don't know why for sure. CHILDREN: Only located record of one child from birth record in Adair Co. Mo certificate #744 for Ellen S. Clark daughter of Ida May and Preston Clark. But Bill Sullivan had info there were at least 2 other children, Kate (was actually Alta) Clark and Mary C. Clark (believe from 1900 census) (2005) CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 parents still in Clark Co. MO but by 1863/64 they were in Adair Co. MO. 1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52 Ida M. age 6 Mo with parents. 1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. pg 6 #46/46 Ida M. 18 Mo with parents. 1900 soundex of MO, not located Ida or Preston Clark. There were two Preston Clarks but neither believe to be husband of Ida. Bill Sullivan had said he located Ida and Preston Clark in Marion Co., OR in 1900 so need more info on that. Children Bill listed was Ellen, Kate (actually Alta) and Mary C. Clark. I Located them in census Sublimity Precinct Marion Co. OR T623 roll 1349 pg 9A 182/182: Preston G. Clark Dec 1850-49 MO md 15 yrs, Ida Feb 1865-35 Mo md 15 yrs 3/3 child, Ella F. Oct 1885-14 Mo dau, Alta Apr 1890-10 Mo dau, Mary C. Jul 1893-6 Mo. 1910 Checked soundex for OR, Mo and not located Ida, Preston, Alta or Mary C. Clark 1920 Checked soundex for OR, WA and MO and not located them, did locate dau Ella w/husband in MO. Did locate one Ida Clark age 56 b. MN in home of niece Nina C. Johnson 30 ND wich is right age for our Ida but not sure it is her. Pierce Co, Tacoma, WA 3831 S. 8th St. Tacoma. V36 ED 358 she 8 li 85. We have no record of our Ida having a

Family Group Record

Page 12 of 13

Husband **Joseph C. Billiter**

Wife **Lucinda Greathouse ***

Notes

CHILD 7 - Ida May Billiter (Continued)
niece Nina Johnson unless if was from the Clark line.

No way to check 1930 as don't have soundex. Daughter Ellen/Ella was with her family in Seattle, WA in 1930 but to date hadn't located Ellen nor Ida and Preston.

CHILD 8 - Alice Billiter
BIRTH: Only from census records to date.

DEATH: Not located death date or burial place so not sure if died before 1880 but she wasn't listed with parents and would have been 13. No record in Macon Co. cemetery books.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52 Alice age 3 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO no Alice listed with parents.

CHILD 9 - Margaret Billiter
BIRTH: Only from census records to date.

DEATH: Not located death date or burial place so not sure if died before 1887 but wasn't listed in land record of 1887 when listed heirs of Joseph Billiter deceased. No record in Macon Co. cemetery books. Believe this Margaret probably had died even before 1880 census.

Donna Lester had stated someone had said a daughter Fannie was child but Fannie isn't a nickname for Alice or Margaret and seems she went by Lizzie in 1880 census. I hadn't come across anyone referring to a Fannie in this family.

CENSUS RECORDS:

1870 Adair Co. Mo Kirksville p.off. pg 7 #53/52 Margaret age 1 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 6 #46/46 Lizzie age 11 Mo with parents. Again not sure this Lizzie referred to Margaret as daughter Elizabeth Ann also called Lizzie was born 1870 and would be listed as age 10 and this only child of that description. I believe this census refers to Elizabeth Ann and Margaret had died by then.

CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Ann Billiter

BIRTH: There is a disagreement about her birth date. Death cert. states Feb 1867, obit says age 70 which would be 1867. 1900 census b. Feb 1866 and 1870 listed wrong age.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 7 Feb 1867 for Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Billiter Nelson.

Daughter of Joseph C. "Joe" Bilitier and Lucinda Greathouse. Married Ephriam Nelson 28 Mar 1886 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Listed spouse Ephriam Nelson 1864-1973 and 2 of 4 children, Myrtle M. Jones 1901-1973 and Clarence Ephriam Nelson 1903-1954, burial Macon, Macon Co. Mo, Oakwood cem. Pic of entrance to cemetery. Memorial # 103856732.

Obit from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald, July 16, 1937.

"Elizabeth Ann Nelson Dies at Macon Home"

Funeral services will be held tomorrow afternoon. Elizabeth Ann Nelson passed away at her home in Macon yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Mrs Nelson was 70 years of age at the time of her death. She is survived by her husband, Ephriam Nelson and four children, John W. Nelson, Mary Llewellyn and Mrytle May Jones of Macon and Clarence Nelson of Keokuk, IA. Funeral services will be held at one o'clock tomorrow afternoon at her home in Macon, conducted by the Rev. C.A. Bowles. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetry at the direction of Albert Skinner.

MARRIAGE: Their mg recorded Adair Co. MO Bk 5 pg 173. They were married at Elizabeth's mother home, Lucinda Billiter who lived near Mt Carmel church at the time. She also witnessed the marriage and gave her concent. A. Hale (Hall) also witness.

DEATH: Death certificate lists dates for Elizabeth as did cemetery record of 1870-1937. John W. Nelson of Macon was the informant, who was the eldest child. Cause of death Caucuonia? of mouth with retadaois? (can't make out either for sure). Died at her home in Macon. Death cert. listed her parents. Have pictures of their tombstones and copy of her death cert.

Family Group Record

Page 13 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	
CHILD 10 - Elizabeth Ann Billiter (Continued) Elizabeth was a basket weaver and took her baskets to town each fall to sell. The money she made was used to buy coats and shoes for her children. Her father also was a basket weaver as was her brother. Personal interview with Lena Moore, dau of Nancy Carnes, sister to Elizabeth and she stated Elizabeth had the power to take warts off people. Kenny Nye sent me pictures of Elizabeth with 3 of her sisters, Jane, Amanda Nye and Melissa hall, taken between 1900 and 1924. Also sent a picture of Elizabeth with her husband and children and a dog at the side of an old house, probably where they lived. There were more children then known so not sure who they were. Also a picture of Ephriam taken about 1943 with his son Clarence and also have picture of Clarence, his wife, dau and her husband. Kenny said he knew Elizabeth as his family visited often and she smoked a corn cob pipe and died of cancer. She was a gentle woman. Lee Lowe LaMasters said most of the Billiter women were large women and I have pictures of 5 of the sisters and they were all large women. Donna Lester's parents have a "yarn" basket that she made. CENSUS RECORDS: 1870 Adair Co. MO Kirksville, p.o. pg 7 #53/52: Joseph Billiter 43 VA farmer 1000-400, Lucinda 40 Va, Mary 16 Va, Amanda 14 MO, Malissa 12 MO, John 9 MO, Ida M. 6 MO, Alice 3 MO, Margaret 1 MO 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp pg 6 #46/46: Joseph Billiter 53 OH-PA-Eng farmer, Lucinda 48 WV-WV-WV wife, Malissa 20 Mo dau, Ida M. 18 Mo dau, Lizzie A. 11 Mo dau, Noah F. 8 MO son. 1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp ED 62 sheet 4 8 Jun #22/22: Elizabeth Feb 1866-34 MO-VA-VA md 13 yrs with husband and 2 children and nephew of Ephriam. 1910 Macon Co. MO ED 61 sheet 68 #309 Soundex: Lizzie 39 Mo wife with husband Ephran and 3 children. 1920 Macon co. MO, Macon N. Allen St. 65-77-18-92: Elizabeth 48 Mo wife with Ephraim age 56 and son and dau and granddau. CHILD 11 - Noah Franklin "Frank" Billiter BIRTH: Franks birth date in census listed as Jun 1872 but on the cemetery stone it was 1874. MARRIAGE: Recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. Mo Bk 6 pg 607. Frank over 21 of Walnut Twp. and Viola under 18, father Tirey Carter gave consent. Md at home of Elder James A. Jones in Macon Co. Witness: Gabriel Easley. DEATH: Only have year of death from cemetery stone to date. Find A Grave internet site listed Frank Billiter 1874-1906, buried Yarrow, Mount Carmel Cem. Picture of grave stone and also front entrance to cemetery. CENSUS RECORDS: 1880 Noah F. age 8 Mo son, with parents in Adair Co. Walnut Twp. pg 6. 1900 Macon Co. Bevier Twp. Mo ED 62 sheet 1 #67/67 soundex: Frank Billiter Jun 1872-27 Mo-?-VA farmer, Viola Jul 1881-18 Mo both md 4 years, Viola listed 2 children and 2 living, Bessie L. Aug 1896-5 Mo dau, Dorothy E. 1898-1 Mo dau. Said Frank couldn't read or write, rents farm and farm schedule #13. 1910 Viola and daughters not in soundex of MO. Found out she had married 2nd time and had not located her with new husband either but census very hard to read.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 13

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	WIFE - Lucinda Greathouse * (Continued) married about 1848, which would make her about 16 if born 1832. There was Harmon Greathouse, one believe to be Sr and one Jr but neither had dau listed right age. (Harmon was father of John). 1850 Marshall Co. VA Lucinda age 19 with husband and daughter. 1860 Clark Co. MO Lucinda age 24 with husband and 5 children. 1870 Adair Co. Mo Lucinda age 40 VA with husband and 7 children. 1880 Adair Co. MO Lucinda age 48 WV with husband and 4 children. 1900 not located Lucinda in Adair Co. Mo census. Lucinda signed land records in Clark Co. Mo and Adair Co. Mo with her husband Joseph. 2Do- Need to check census records on Greathouse families to see if can locate anyone having a daughter about right age as Lucinda. Have checked 1830,1840 and 1850 for Greathouse. Only one, John in 1840 had female right age. CHILD 1 - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter BIRTH: Census records to date only record of birth. Also was living in 1887 when land record was recorded in Adair Co. stating her father Joseph Billiter was deceased by then and she was to receive \$50 for her share, listed as Sarah E. Tuttle and no husband was listed as were other sisters husbands. Believe her birth date to be abt 1849 as was 1 year old in 1850 census. MARRIAGE1: First marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1869 Bk 1 pg 251. To Gabriel Tuttle. Don't know what happened to that marriage. MARRIAGE2: 2nd marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO 1876 Bk 2 pg 117 of Sarah E. Tuttle to Daniel W. Tuttle. ??Marriage3: There was a marriage record for one Sarah E. Tuttle over 21 of Linderville to J.P. Dixon over 21 of Tekoa, Whitman Co. Washington 11 Oct 1898 Book 8 pg 144 Adair Co. MO. (was this Sarah?) (PRETTY SURE NOT) CHILDREN: As it appears now we know Sarah Elizabeth had one daughter by Gabriel and possible a son John . And then it would appear she had Malissa M. and Ellen C. by Daniel. Even though more children were listed in the census with them some I believe were from a former marriage of Daniels. However John were was with them in 1880 census as would be age 7 . We know by John's family he was son of Sarah Billiter. The John F. age 6 could be this John with wrong age in Sarah's home in 1880 census. DEATH: We haven't been able to locate the death date or place of Sarah to date. We know she was living in 1880 census and still in 1887 according to the land record and yet in 1891 when she signed a marriage record for daughter Malissa. to marry George Smith at home of Sarah Tuttle Aug 1891, recorded Adair Co. MO. But not located a record of her burial in any cemetery in Adair Co. Donna Lester listed some stepchildren for Sarah, prob. children of 2nd husband: Netta A. Tuttle b. ca 1865 MO; Writta A. b. ca 1872 md 18 Mar 1891 Almon Preston Adair Co., MO and Rebecca J. Tuttle b. ca 1874 md 4 Mar 1893 Moses Roberts Adair Co. MO. +++++ There was a Sarah E. Tuttle who was buried at Brashear cem. 1910 but checked her obit and this was not our Sarah. There was also a Sarah Tuttle in 1900 Adair Co. census as mother in law to E.C. Black and Mary P. Black born May 1844-59 widowed and had 9 children with 4 living born in OH and just don't think this was our Sarah either. (Definitely not ours) +++++ CENSUS RECORDS: 1850 Marshall Co. VA Joseph Billiter 23 Va farmer, Lucinda 19 Va, Sarah 12/12f VA. 1860 Clark Co. Des Moines Twp. St Francisville p.off. pg 51 #370/374 Sarah E. age 10 VA with parents.

Family Group Record

Husband	Joseph C. Billiter
Wife	Lucinda Greathouse *
Notes	
CHILD 1 - Sarah Elizabeth Billiter (Continued) 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. Mo pg 8 #54/53: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, SARAH E. TUTTLE 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO (Nancy being Sarah's sister) Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 6 #45/45 John S. Tuttle 58 OH, Elizabeth 52 Germany, GABRIEL 23 IN works farm, George 20 IN, Margaret 16 IN. (Was this Gabriel and their marriage didn't work out?) Was John father of Gabriel and Daniel? 1880 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp. pg 4 3 Jun #28/28: Daniel W. Tuttle 39 OH-OH-VA farmer, SARAH E. 34 VA-OH-VA wife, Netta A. 15 Va-OH-VA dau, Emma C. 9 IL-OH-VA dau, Writta A. 8 IN dau, Rebecca J. 6 Mo dau, Malissa M. 3 Mo dau, Ellen C. 1/2 MO dau, John F. 6 Mo son, John S. 65 OH father. Find A Grave internet site located death info on son John Franklin Tuttle, son of Gabe and Sarah Belter. John born 1872 died 1936 after long illness age 63. Long obit listing wives, children, siblings and half siblings that were still living.	
CHILD 2 - Nancy Jane "Janie" Billiter BIRTH: Census records and cemetery records give dates. Have picture of grave stone. Land record of 25 Jan 1887 listed her as heir to Joseph Billiter deceased. When I visited with Lena M. (Carnes) Moore granddaughter of Nancy and John 1982 in Kirksville, she gave me some info on her grandparents and parents but not much. Kenny Nye sent me a picture of Nancy "Janie" Billiter Carnes taken before 1924 and after 1904 probably but not for sure of just when. MARRIAGE: Marriage recorded Kirksville, Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 277. DEATH: Date from cemetery stone. She died of pneumonia at age 73. Dates on stone were 1852/1924 in Mt Carmel cemetery and Donna Lester sent complete death date. But didn't locate an obit of John or Nancy in Macon newspaper. Find A Grave internet site listed info on Nancy J. Billiter Carnes, birth as 15 Oct 1848 (but family listed born Feb 1872 and stone has birth 1872 also. and death dates and places. Married, spouse John Carnes and parents. d. cert 11835-a indicates burial at Gifford, MO Picture of grave marker shows birth 1872 death 1924 and pic of entrance to Mt Carmel cem. She was md and having children by 1870 so believe the 1848 date is more correct. Census records list her age as being born 1848. So the birth date on the stone is wrong.	
CENSUS RECORDS: 1860 Clark Co. MO pg 51 #370/374 Nancy J. age 9 Va with parents. 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp. MO pg 8 #54/553: John Carnes 24 OH farmer, Nancy 19 VA, Sarah E. Tuttle 21 Va, Emma C. Tuttle 5/12 MO. 1880 Adair Co. Walnut Twp Mo ED 149 sheet 2 soundex: John Carnes 32 OH, Nancy J. 26 Va wife, Lena 9 Mo dau, James H. 9 MO son, Mary E. 4 Mo dau. 1900 Adair Co. Benton Twp MO Kirksville p.off. S. High St. ED 4 sheet 12 #505: John Carnes Jun 1845-52 OH, Nancy J. Feb 1852-48 Va wife, Lena M. Dec 1870-29 MO dau. 1910 No John or Nancy or James H. in soundex but was William R. Carnes 28 probably their son. 1920 Macon Co. MO 65-77-17-62 Macon, Hudson? Street #316 soundex: John Carnes 73 OH, Nancy 65 VA.	
LAND RECORDS: ADAIR CO. MO Bk 17 pg 488 24 Jan 1887 Rec 27 Jan 1887 Quit Claim deed for land in Adair Co. NE SE of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16 John Billiter to Sarah E. Tuttle. The intention of this deed being to convey interest of heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased to the following: Sarah E. Tuttle and Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson, his wife, JOHN CARNES AND NANCY CARNES, his wife, Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his iwife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall his wife,	

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I413
- **Name:** Lucinda GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Lucinda
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Abt 1830 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV) ¹
- **Death:** Abt 1887 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
- **Burial:** , Adair, MO
- **Census:** 1840 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse as 1 female 5 under 10 years [Lucinda]. ²
- **Census:** 1850 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** Listed with Joseph Billeter. ¹
- **Census:** 1860 Des Moines, Clark, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Joseph Billiter. ³
- **Census:** 1870 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Joseph Billiter. ⁴
- **Census:** 1880 Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Joseph Billiter. ⁵
- **_UID:** 3E105799053044F7B8D5EFB61A1A7FAC3F15
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 Joseph C. BILLITER b: Abt 1827 in , , PA or , , VA

- **Married:** 25 Jun 1848 in , Greene, PA ⁶
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth BILLITER b: Abt Jul 1849 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
2. Nancy Jane BILLITER b: Feb 1852 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
3. Mary Martha BILLITER b: 20 May 1854 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
4. Amanda BILLITER b: 11 Nov 1856 in , Clark, MO
5. Melissa A BILLITER b: Oct 1859 in , Clark, MO
6. John BILLITER b: May 1862 in , Clark, MO
7. Ida May BILLITER b: Abt 1863 in , , MO
8. Alice BILLITER b: Abt 1867 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
9. Margaret BILLITER b: Abt 1869 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO

10.  Elizabeth Ann BILLITER b: 7 Feb 1870 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
11.  Noah Franklin BILLITER b: Abt Jun 1872 in Walnut Twp, Adair, MO

 Sources:

1. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1850 U.S. Census
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Page: Joseph Billeter household, District 33, Marshall, VA, Roll M432_959, Page 251
Quality: 3
2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll M704_568, Page 299, Image 227
Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Clark County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: Joseph Billiter household, Des Moines, Clark, MO, Series M653_614, Part 1, Page 600
Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: Joseph Billiter household, Walnut Creek, Adair, MO, Series M593_755 Part 1, Page 55A
Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Page: Joseph Billiter household, Walnut, Adair, MO, Roll T9_671, Page 117B, ED 149, Image 0239
Quality: 3
6. Media: Book
Abbrev: Pennsylvania, Greene - Early Marriages
Title: Marriages by Francis Drake, Esq. Green Co., Pennsylvania
Author: John T. Poland

Publication: <http://ourfamilyhistories.com/hsdurbin/marry/marrec.html>

Page: Docket Book A

Page 148

1	20 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
2	22 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
3	24 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
4	26 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
5	28 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
6	30 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
7	31 May 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
8	1 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
9	2 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
10	3 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
11	4 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
12	5 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
13	6 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
14	7 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
15	8 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
16	9 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
17	10 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
18	11 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
19	12 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
20	13 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
21	14 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
22	15 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
23	16 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
24	17 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
25	18 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
26	19 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
27	20 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
28	21 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
29	22 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
30	23 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
31	24 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
32	25 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
33	26 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
34	27 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
35	28 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
36	29 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
37	30 Jun 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
38	1 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
39	2 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
40	3 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
41	4 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
42	5 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
43	6 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
44	7 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
45	8 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
46	9 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
47	10 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
48	11 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
49	12 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
50	13 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
51	14 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
52	15 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
53	16 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
54	17 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
55	18 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
56	19 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
57	20 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
58	21 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
59	22 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
60	23 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
61	24 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
62	25 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
63	26 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
64	27 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
65	28 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
66	29 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
67	30 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
68	31 Jul 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
69	1 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
70	2 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
71	3 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
72	4 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
73	5 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
74	6 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
75	7 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
76	8 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
77	9 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
78	10 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
79	11 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
80	12 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
81	13 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
82	14 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
83	15 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
84	16 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
85	17 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
86	18 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
87	19 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
88	20 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
89	21 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
90	22 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
91	23 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
92	24 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
93	25 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
94	26 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
95	27 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
96	28 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
97	29 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
98	30 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
99	31 Aug 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original
100	1 Sep 1852	Place	Adm Co, MO	Document type	Original

Family Group Record

Husband Abel Scofield				
Born	26 Apr 1833	Place	, Lee Co., IA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Nov 1912	Place	Pure Air, Adair Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1912	Place	Pure Air, AC, MO, Pratt cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	26 Mar 1852	Place	Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Florence Bozarth			
Married	16 Jun 1900	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Josiah Scofield			
Husband's mother	Adah Warren			

Wife Hannah Jane Greathouse				
Born	15 Feb 1834	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	26 May 1900	Place	Adair County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	May 1900	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John W. Greathouse *			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Stephens			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John W. Scofield		
		Born	10 Mar 1853	Place
				, IA
		Christened		Place
		Died	1931	Place
				, Adair Co., MO
		Buried	1931	Place
				, Adair Co., MO, Bear Creek cem.
		Spouse	Susan B. ?Unknown	
		Married	Abt 1877	Place
				Sealed to spouse
2		Jesse M. Scofield		
		Born	17 Oct 1855	Place
				, Clark Co., MO
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
				, infancy
		Buried		Place
				Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Francis E. Scofield		
		Born	26 Jul 1857	Place
				, Macon Co., MO
		Christened		Place
		Died	12 May 1863	Place
				, MO
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	30 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Abel Scofield				
Wife Hannah Jane Greathouse				
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates		Temple
4	M	James M. Scofield		
	Born	4 Mar 1858	Place	Macon County, Missouri
	Christened		Place	
	Died	4 Aug 1894	Place	Missouri
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary "Polly" C. Fritz		
	Married	25 Mar 1877	Place	Macon Co., MO
			Sealed to spouse	
5	M	Henry M. Scofield (twin)		
	Born	28 Feb 1861	Place	, Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1880	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
6	M	Thomas Frank Scofield (twin)		
	Born	28 Feb 1861	Place	, Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Aft 1884	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Alice Pinkerton		
	Married	13 Apr 1884	Place	, Adair Co., MO
			Sealed to spouse	
7	F	Sarah E. Scofield		
	Born	9 Nov 1863	Place	, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	, infancy
	Buried		Place	, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	
8	F	Emma Scofield		
	Born	29 Mar 1866	Place	, Adair Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	18 May 1894	Place	, Adair Co., MO
	Buried	May 1894	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem.
	Spouse	Montezuma Z. Vice		
	Married		Place	
			Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband		Abel Scofield		Wife		Hannah Jane Greenhouse		Children list each child in order of birth.		Date		Place	
M		James M. Scofield		Born		4 Mar 1856		Place		Mason County, Missouri		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		4 Aug 1854		Place		Missouri		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		22 Mar 1857		Place		Mason Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		28 Feb 1861		Place		Mason Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		Apr 1864		Place				Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		17 Apr 1864		Place		Adair Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		3 Mar 1863		Place		Adair Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		May 1864		Place		Adair Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		29 Mar 1866		Place		Adair Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		18 May 1864		Place		Adair Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		May 1864		Place		Adair Co., MO		Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	
				Born		Nicholas Z. Vile		Place				Died	
				Christened				Place				Died	

Family Group Record

Husband Abel Scofield																																							
Wife Hannah Jane Greathouse																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
9	M Adelbert Scofield (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Jun 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>, infancy</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Jun 1868	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place	, infancy	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	14 Jun 1868	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place	, infancy	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place	, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
10	F Mary C. Scofield (twin) <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 Jun 1868</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1953</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>1953</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Charles Fusselman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Mar 1889</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 Jun 1868	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1953	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	1953	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem.			Spouse	Charles Fusselman					Married	20 Mar 1889	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Born	14 Jun 1868	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1953	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	1953	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem.																																				
Spouse	Charles Fusselman																																						
Married	20 Mar 1889	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse																																			
11	M Oliver W. Scofield <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>16 Feb 1873</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Mar 1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Mar 1874</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3">, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	16 Feb 1873	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Mar 1874	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents		Buried	Mar 1874	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	16 Feb 1873	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	10 Mar 1874	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Mar 1874	Place	, Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem.																																				
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
12	F Louisa D. (Malissey) Scofield <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 May 1876</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Adair Co., MO</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>10 Jun 1903</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Missouri</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">James Hall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 May 1876	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	10 Jun 1903	Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	James Hall					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 May 1876	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	10 Jun 1903	Place	Missouri	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	James Hall																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Abel Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994.

First marriage was to Hannah Greathouse and they had 12 children.

Abel married 2nd to Florence Beck. Nothing more on her, but they had 3 children. Abel would have been 68 in 1901, 69 in 1902 and last child 1905 age 72.

Buried at Pratt cem, with 1st wife. Pratt cemetery records listed birth and death date. Located Southwestern Adair Co. MO on Rte 149, 2 1/2 miles North of Highway 11 or 8 miles south of highway 6. Burial in section 3-W. There was also a Judie Scofield who died 1917 at age 15 (1902) buried in 3-W 20 with other Scofields, only had a son Josiah b. 1902, Who was this?

Checked Kirksville paper 12-18 Nov and didn't locate an obituary.

Census info I researched on Abel and Hannah.

1860 Macon co. MO Walnut Creek pg 149 21 Jul #1163/1059: Abel Scofield 27 farmer 650-100, Hannah J. 25 Va, Jno

Consent info I researched on Abel and Hannah.

Checked 1858/1859 paper 13-15 Nov and didn't locate an entry.

1802, Who was the?

also a Jude Scofield who died 1917 at age 12 (1903) buried in 3-W-20 with other Scofields, only had a son Josiah D. Co. MO on Rte 140, 1/2 mile north of highway 11 at 8 miles south of highway 6. Buried in section 3-W. There was buried at Pratt cant, with 1st wife. First cemetery records listed birth and death date. Located Southwestern Adam

89 in 1902 and last child 1902 age 75.

Abel married 2nd to Florence Beck. Nothing more on her, but they had 3 children. Abel would have been 68 in 1901.

First marriage was to Hannah Greenhouse and they had 13 children.

Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO 1994.

HUSBAND - Abel Scofield

Notes

13	F	Louise D. (Mallesy) Scofield	Birth	18 May 1878	Place	Adair Co., MO	Death		Location	
			Childhood		Place					
			Death	10 Jul 1903	Place	Neosho				
			Buried		Place					
			Spouse	James Hall						
			Married		Place					

12	M	Oliver W. Scofield	Birth	18 Feb 1873	Place	Adair Co., MO	Death		Location	
			Childhood		Place					
			Death	10 Mar 1874	Place	Adair Co., MO				
			Buried	Mar 1874	Place	Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem				
			Spouse							
			Married		Place					

10	F	Mary C. Scofield (Winn)	Birth	11 Jun 1868	Place	Adair Co., MO	Death		Location	
			Childhood		Place					
			Death	1933	Place	Adair Co., MO				
			Buried	1933	Place	Adair Co., MO, Pratt cem				
			Spouse							
			Married	30 Mar 1888	Place	Adair Co., MO				

9	M	Adelbert Scofield (Winn)	Birth	14 Jun 1868	Place	Adair Co., MO	Death		Location	
			Childhood		Place					
			Death		Place	Neosho				
			Buried		Place	Adair Co., MO, Scofield cem				
			Spouse							
			Married		Place					

Children list each child in order of birth.

Wife: Hannah Jane Greenhouse

Husband: Abel Scofield

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband	Abel Scofield
Wife	Hannah Jane Greathouse
Notes	HUSBAND - Abel Scofield (Continued) W. 17 IA, Jas 2 MO, Sarah Stuart 19 Va, Henry C. Greathouse 16 Va, Jas B. Greathouse 14 Va, Margaret Greathouse 11 Va, Jno W. Greathouse 8 IA, Thos. B. Greathouse 5 MO. (Hannah's father lived next door- The Greathouse's were her brothers and sisters.) 1870 Adair Co. Walnut Twp pg 56 #62: Abel Scofield 37 VA, Hannah 36 Va, John W. 17 IA, James 12 Mo, Henry A. 9 Mo, Thomas F. 9 Mo, Emma 5 Mo, Mary 2 Mo. 1880 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. pg 126 #93/95: Abel Schofield 46 farmer, Hannah 44, Henry A. 9 son, Frank K. 19 son, Emma 13 dau, Mary 11 dau, Malissey 4 dau. pg 126 #92/94 also son John Schofield 25 farmer, Susan b. 19 wife, Clara E. 2 dau. Sandra Taylor sent me pic she had recieved from Scofield ancesters Mar 2007 of John & Elizabeth Jane Lowe Scofield and Abel Scofield and wife, but didn't name wife. No date when pic taken. Hope to find out more about the pic. Maybe John and Abel were brothers but have no info on famiily of Abel. He had a son John but 2 men look to be closer to same age, not father and son. Abel didn't have a son named Abel either. To date no record of the Lowe connection. WIFE - Hannah Jane Greathouse BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 with quite a lot of info on this family. She has Hannah as first child. Ohio Co. VA was county at the time then later became Marshall Co. VA then West VA. MARRIAGE: Donna said they were married in Iowa. Later she said they were married in Clark Co. MO. No copies. DEATH: Pratt cemetery records list Hannah and Abel buried there. Cemetery records listed her death date as 26 May 1900, Donna listed 26 Apr 1900 as death date. Will use cem records till can checked obituaries. Checked Kirksville Democrat, only paper and did not locate an obituary. 1850 Van Buren Co. IA Hannah age 14 VA w/parents. 1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek pg 149 21 Jul #1163/1059: Abel Scofield 27 Va famrer 650-100; Hannah J. 25 Va, Jno W. 7 IA, Jas 2 MO, Sarah Stuart 19 Va, Henry C. Greathouse 16 Va, James B. 14 Va, Margaret 11 VA, Jno W. 8 IA, Thos B. Greathouse 5 MO. (next door Hannah's father, John W. Greathouse 45 in household of Christopher Shuttland 33 Holland and Margaret 28 Holland, Henry 4, Anna 5/12 Shuttland.) 1870 Adair Co. MO Walnut Twp pg 56 Abel Scofield 37 Va, Hannah 36 Va, John W. 17 IA, James 12 Mo, Henry A.. 9 Mo, Thomas F. 9 Mo, Emma 5 Mo, Mary 2 Mo. 1880 Adair Co. MO Hannah age 44 with husband and 5 children. The Pratt cemetery is located west and south of Novinger on Route 149, 2 1/2 miles north of highway 11 or 8 miles south of Highway 6. The Adair Co. MO Cemetery Book has only an alphabetical listing of names buried there, a book can be purchased that has info. The Scofield cem was not listed however. The Scofield cemetery land owned by Len Cox 1979, info from Mrs Fusselman family. CHILD 1 - John W. Scofield Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date and Adair Co. MO cemetery records and located John W. Scofield and wife buried in Row 8 Bear Creek cemetery. 1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 Jno W. age 7 with parents. 1870 Adair Co. MO John W. age 17 IA with parents. 1880 Adair Co. Liberty Twp. pg 126 #92/94: John Schofield 25 IA farmer, Susan B. 19 wife, Clara E. 2 dau.

Family Group Record

Headband	Abel Scofield
Wife	Hannah Jane Greenhouse
Notes	HUSBAND - Abel Scofield (Continued) W. 17 1/2, Jas 2 MO, Sarah Street 12 VA, Henry C. Greenhouse 18 VA, Margaret Greenhouse 11 VA, John W. Greenhouse 8 VA, Thos. B. Greenhouse 5 MO. (Hannah's father lived next door. The Greenhouses were her brothers and sisters.) 1870 Abel Co. Walnut Two pg 56 1853: Abel Scofield 37 VA, Hannah 35 VA, John W. 17 1/2 VA, James 15 MO, Henry A. 9 MO, Thomas E. 8 MO, Emma 7 MO, Mary 5 MO. 1880 Abel Co. Liberty Two pg 126 1853: Abel Scofield 46 farmer, Hannah 44, Henry A. 9 son, Frank K. 19 son, Emma 13 dau, Mary 11 dau, Melissa 4 dau. pg 126 1853: also son John Scofield 25 farmer, Susan D. 19 wife, Clara E. 2 dau. Sandra Taylor sent me pic she had received from Scofield ancestors Mar 2007 of John & Elizabeth Jane (wife Scofield) and Abel Scofield and wife, but didn't name wife. In date when pic taken. Hope to find out more about the pic. Maybe John and Abel were brothers but have no info on family of Abel. He had a son John, but 2 men look to be close to same age, not father and son. Abel didn't have a son named Abel either. To date no record of the Iowa connection.
WIFE	Hannah Jane Greenhouse BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macar, MO 1954 with date a lot of info on the family. She has Hannah as first child. Ohio Co. VA was county at the time then later became Harrison Co. VA then West VA. MARRIAGE: Donna said they were married in Iowa. Later she said they were married in Clark Co. MO. No copies. DEATH: Photo cemetery records list Hannah and Abel buried there. Cemetery records list her death date as 26 May 1900, Donna listed 26 Apr 1900 as death date. Will use cem records till can check obituaries. Checked Kirkville Democrat, only paper and did not locate an obituary. 1850 Van Buren Co. IA, Hannah age 14 VA wife/widow. 1860 Mason Co. MO Walnut Creek pg 1-49 21 Jul 1853: Abel Scofield 27 VA farmer 650-100; Hannah J. 25 VA, John W. 7 1/2 MO, Sarah Street 12 VA, Henry C. Greenhouse 18 VA, James B. 14 VA, Margaret 11 VA, John W. 8 VA, Thos. B. Greenhouse 5 MO. (first son, Hannah's father, John W. Greenhouse 45 is husband of Christiana Greenland 33 Holland and Margaret 28 Holland, Henry 4, Anna 21/2 Shubert.) 1870 Abel Co. MO Walnut Two pg 56 Abel Scofield 37 VA, Hannah 35 VA, John W. 17 1/2 VA, James 15 MO, Henry A. 9 MO, Thomas E. 8 MO, Emma 7 MO, Mary 5 MO. 1880 Abel Co. MO, Hannah age 44 with husband and 5 children. The first cemetery is located west and south of Highway on Route 140, 1 1/2 miles north of highway 11 or 8 miles south of Highway 6. The Abel Co. MO Cemetery book has only an alphabetical listing of names buried there. A book can be purchased that has info. The Scofield clan was not listed however. The Scofield cemetery land owned by Dan Cox 1978, also from the Preston family. CHILD 1 - John W. Scofield Info from Donna Lester, Macar, MO 1954. I had only checked census to date and Abel Co. MO cemetery records and located John W. Scofield and wife buried in Row 8 Oak Creek cemetery. 1860 Mason Co. MO Walnut Creek Two pg 126 John W. age 17 VA with parents. 1870 Abel Co. MO John W. age 17 VA with parents. 1880 Abel Co. Liberty Two pg 126 1853: John Scofield 25 1A farmer, Susan B. 19 wife, Clara E. 2 dau.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **Abel Scofield**

Wife **Hannah Jane Greathouse**

Notes

CHILD 1 - John W. Scofield (Continued)

Bear Creek cemetery is located 3 miles north and west of Kirksville on BB, on south side of road.

CHILD 2 - Jesse M. Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date. Donna said he was buried in the Scofield cem. which is located on land in Adair Co. MO, owned by Leon Coy in 1979.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 Jesse was not listed.

CHILD 3 - Francis E. Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date.

1860 Macon Co. MO Francis E. not listed with parents and should have been as didn't die until 1863 according to family info.

CHILD 4 - James M. Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date.

MARRIAGE: Donna sent copy of mg record from Macon Co. MO court house. Bk? pg 880
James McAdams md the couple at the brides fathers home in Macon Co. MO.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek twp pg 149 Jas age 2 MO with parents.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census James age 12 with parents.

1880 not with parents. Not located them in CD index in MO? No right Mary and no Polly at all.

CHILD 5 - Henry M. Scofield (twin)

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census Henry A. age 9 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Henry A. age 19 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Thomas Frank Scofield (twin)

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. She had done some research on this line. I had only checked census to date.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census Thomas F. age 9 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Frank K. age 19 with parents.

CHILD 7 - Sarah E. Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. She died as an infant before 1870. I had only checked census to date.

1870 Adair Co. Mo census not with parents.

CHILD 8 - Emma Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. She listed death date as 10 Jun 1896 but the Pratt cemetery records listed death date as 18 May 1894 sec 3-W 13.

Not sure how many children but there were some buried in same section with Emma and husband that could be theirs.
Stella Vice 1880-1950 3-W 11, (guess wouldn't be her children as she died in 1896) baby son Vice 1902-1902 3-W 14,
Bertie R. Vice 1901-1902 3-W 15.

I had only checked census to date.

1870 Adair Co. Mo Emma age 5 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Emma age 13 with parents.

1880 Adair Co. MO Emma age 13 with parents.

1870 Adair Co. MO Emma age 2 with parents.

I had only checked census to date.

Burns R. Vice 1901-1902 3-W 12.
 Burns R. Vice 1880-1900 3-W 11. (guess wouldn't be her children as she died in 1890) (check see Mrs 1900-1902 3-W 14.
 Not sure how many children but there were some buried in same section with Emma and husband that could be theirs.
 death date as 18 May 1894 sec 3 W 13.
 Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. She listed death date as 10 Jun 1906 but the Platte cemetery records listed

CHILD 8 - Emma Scofield

1870 Adair Co. MO census not with parents.

CHILD 7 - Sarah E Scofield

Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. She died as an infant before 1870. I had only checked census to date.

1880 Adair Co. MO Frank K. age 19 with parents.

1870 Adair Co. MO census Thomas F. age 9 with parents.

CHILD 6 - Thomas Frank Scofield (twin)

Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. She had done some research on this line. I had only checked census to date.

1880 Adair Co. MO Henry A. age 18 with parents.

1870 Adair Co. MO census Henry A. age 2 with parents.

CHILD 5 - Henry M. Scofield (twin)

Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date.

1880 not with parents. Not located them in CD index in MO? No right Mary and no Polly at all.

1870 Adair Co. MO census James age 12 with parents.

1880 Mazon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149. Jas age 2 MO with parents.

MARRIAGE: Donna sent copy of my record from Mazon Co. MO court house. B/c pg 880
 James McAdams and the couple in the brides fathers home in Mazon Co. MO.

CHILD 4 - James M. Scofield
 Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date.

1880 Mazon Co. MO Francis E. not listed with parents and should have been as birth dia until 1883 according to family info.

CHILD 3 - Francis E. Scofield
 Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date.

1880 Mazon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 James was not listed.

CHILD 2 - James M. Scofield
 Info from Donna Lester, Mazon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date. Donna said he was buried in the
 Scofield cem. which is located on land in Adair Co. MO, owned by Union Co. in 1929.

CHILD 1 - John W. Scofield (Co-Guard)
 Bear Creek cemetery is located 3 miles north and west of Jothalla on RR, on south side of road.

Mother

Wife Hannah Jane Greenbush

Husband Abel Scofield

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	Abel Scofield
Wife	Hannah Jane Greathouse
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Adelbert Scofield (twin) Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. He died in infancy before 1870. CHILD 10 - Mary C. Scofield (twin) Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. She had done some research on this line. I had only checked census to date. Pratt cemetery records list Mary C. as buried in Sec 1-E 4 next to husband and 3 children. First Row East of Driveway. 1870 Adair Co. Mo Mary age 2 with parents. 1880 Adair Co. Mo Mary age 11 with parents. CHILD 11 - Oliver W. Scofield Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. I had only checked census to date. CHILD 12 - Louisa D. (Malissey) Scofield Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. She had done some research on this line. I had only checked census to date. Checked Kirksville paper 12-19 June and did not locate an obituary. 1880 Adair Co. MO census listed a daughter Malissey age 4 with parents. Was this Louisa who Donna referred to?	

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Hannah Jane Greathouse Scofield

Birth: Feb. 15, 1834
West Virginia, USA
Death: May 26, 1900
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Hannah married Abel Scofield on March.21, 1852.

She was the mother of 12 children;

- 1) John William Scofield (1853-1931)
- 2) Jesse M. Scofield (1855-1855)
- 3) Francis E. Scofield (1857-1863)
- 4) James M. Scofield (1858-1894)
- 5) Thomas Frank Scofield (1861-?)
- 6) Henry A. Scofield (1861-?)
- 7) Sarah E. Scofield (1863-1863)
- 8) Emma Scofield (1866-1894)
- 9) Mary C. Scofield (1868-1953)
- 10) Adelbert Scofield (1868-1868)
- 11) Oliver W. Scofield (1873-1874)
- 12) Louisa D. Scofield (1876-1903)

Family links:

Spouse:

Abel Scofield (1833 - 1912)

Children:

John William Scofield (1853 - 1931)*
Francis E Scofield (1857 - 1863)*
Sarah E Scofield (1863 - 1863)*
Emma Scofield Vice (1866 - 1894)*
Adelbert Scofield (1868 - 1868)*
Oliver W Scofield (1873 - 1874)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

[Pratt Cemetery](#)

Kirksville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

GPS (lat/lon): [40.13685, -92.7636](#)

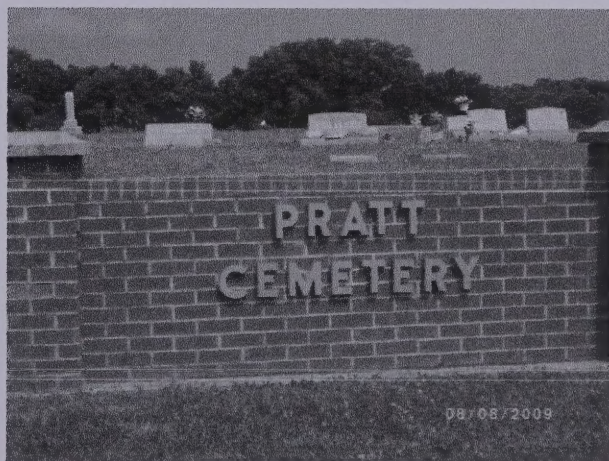
Created by: [D. Brown Love](#)

Record added: Mar 05, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18246628



Added by: [Steven Emmons](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edgar Baskett](#)

Pioneers, O Pioneers!

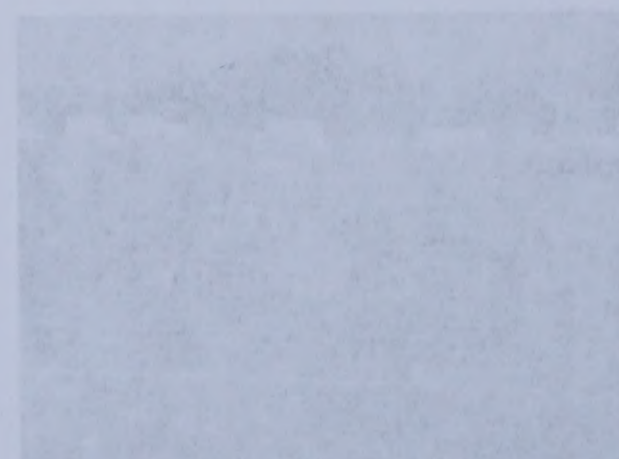
- [chantchick](#)

Added: Dec. 27, 2011

Hannah Jane Greathouse Scofield



Added by: [unclear]



Centenary Photo
Added by: [unclear]

Pioneers, O Pioneers!
- Chantick
Added: Dec. 27, 2011

Birth: Feb. 15, 1834
West Virginia, USA
Death: May 26, 1900
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Hannah married Abel Scofield on March 21,
1852.

She was the mother of 13 children:

- 1) John William Scofield (1853-1931)
- 2) Jesse M. Scofield (1855-1882)
- 3) Francis E. Scofield (1857-1883)
- 4) James M. Scofield (1858-1894)
- 5) Thomas Frank Scofield (1861-?)
- 6) Henry A. Scofield (1861-?)
- 7) Sarah E. Scofield (1863-1883)
- 8) Emma Scofield (1866-1894)
- 9) Mary C. Scofield (1868-1923)
- 10) Adahel Scofield (1868-1888)
- 11) Oliver W. Scofield (1873-1874)
- 12) Louisa D. Scofield (1876-1903)

Family links:

Spouse:

Abel Scofield (1833 - 1913)

Children:

- John William Scofield (1853 - 1931)*
Francis E. Scofield (1857 - 1883)*
Sarah E. Scofield (1863 - 1883)*
Emma Scofield (1866 - 1894)*
Adahel Scofield (1868 - 1888)*
Oliver W. Scofield (1873 - 1874)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Pratt Cemetery

Kirkville

Adair County

Missouri, USA

GPS (lat/lon): 40.13682, -92.7636

Created by: D. Brown Love

Record added: Mar 02, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial: 18246628

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Abel Scofield

Birth: Apr. 26, 1833
West Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 12, 1912
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Abel married Hannah Jane Greathouse on March.21,1852.

They had 12 children;

- 1) John William Scofield (1853-1931)
- 2) Jesse M. Scofield (1855-1855)
- 3) Francis E. Scofield (1857-1863)
- 4) James M. Scofield (1858-1894)
- 5) Thomas Frank Scofield (1861-?)
- 6) Henry A. Scofield (1861-?)
- 7) Sarah E. Scofield (1863-1863)
- 8) Emma Scofield (1866-1894)
- 9) Mary C. Scofield (1868-1953)
- 10) Adelbert Scofield (1868-1868)
- 11) Oliver W. Scofield (1873-1874)
- 12) Louisa D. Scofield (1876-1903)

After Hannah's death, he married Julia Florence (Bozarth) Beck in 1900 in Adair Co, Missouri. She was a widow. Abel was 66, Julia was 36.

They had 3 children;

- 1) Margaret M. Scofield (1901-1902)
- 2) Josiah M. Scofield (1902-1917)
- 3) Hester Scofield (1905-1905)

1)

Family links:

Spouses:

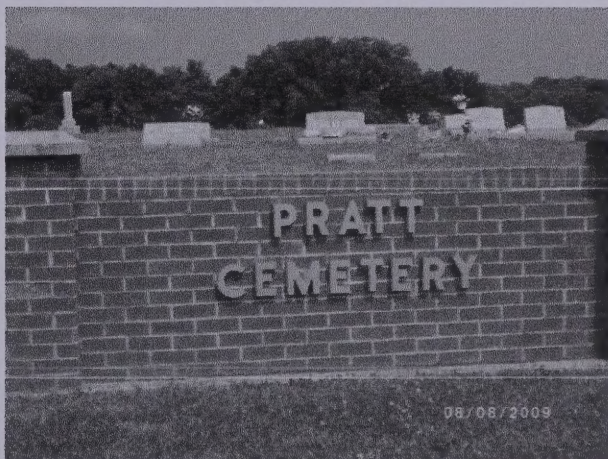
Hannah Jane *Greathouse* Scofield (1834 - 1900)*
Julia Florence *Bozarth* Beck-Scofield (1863 - 1937)*

Children:

John William Scofield (1853 - 1931)*
Francis E Scofield (1857 - 1863)*



Added by: [Steven Emmons](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Edgar Baskett](#)

-Anonymous

Added: Jul. 6, 2016

Children:

- John William Scofield (1853 - 1931)*
- Francis E. Scofield (1857 - 1863)*

-Anonymous
Added Jul 6, 2018

1937)*

Julia Florence Bazaar Beck-Scofield (1853 -

Hannah Jane Greenhouse Scofield (1834 - 1900)*

Spouses:

Family links:

1)

- 3) Hester Scofield (1902-1902)
- 2) Josiah M. Scofield (1902-1917)
- 1) Margaret M. Scofield (1901-1902)

They had 3 children.

was 36.

Missouri. She was a widow. Abel was 66, Julia
Florence (Bazaar) Beck in 1900 in Adair Co,
After Hannah's death, he married Julia

- 12) Louis D. Scofield (1876-1902)
- 11) Oliver W. Scofield (1873-1874)
- 10) Adeline Scofield (1868-1868)
- 9) Mary C. Scofield (1868-1923)
- 8) Emma Scofield (1866-1894)
- 7) Sarah E. Scofield (1863-1863)
- 6) Henry A. Scofield (1861-?)
- 5) Thomas Frank Scofield (1861-?)
- 4) James M. Scofield (1858-1894)
- 3) Francis E. Scofield (1857-1863)
- 2) Jesse M. Scofield (1852-1852)
- 1) John William Scofield (1853-1931)

They had 13 children.

March 21, 1852.
Abel married Hannah Jane Greenhouse on

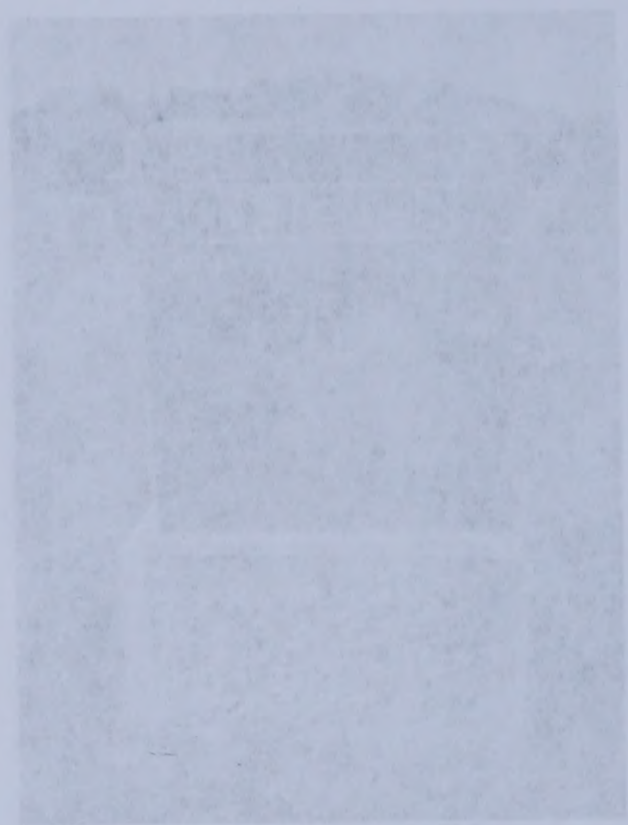
Birth: Apr. 26, 1833
West Virginia, USA
Death: Nov. 15, 1912
Adair County
Missouri, USA

Abel Scofield

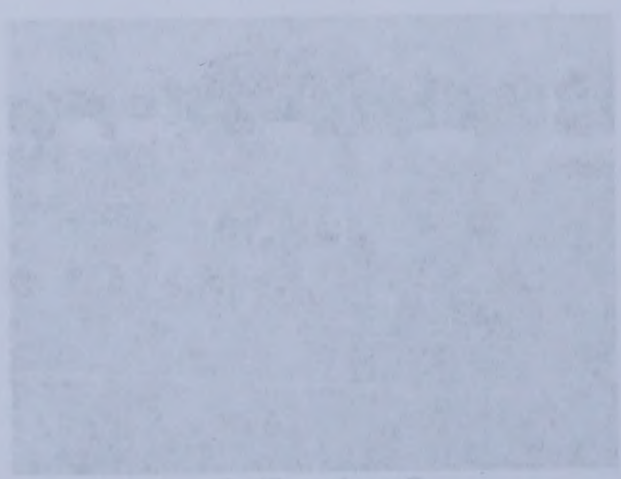
This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Cemetery Photo

Added by: Scott Scofield



Abel and Hannah Scofield



Sarah E Scofield (1863 - 1863)*
 Emma Scofield Vice (1866 - 1894)*
 Adelbert Scofield (1868 - 1868)*
 Oliver W Scofield (1873 - 1874)*
 Margaret M Scofield (1901 - 1902)*
 Josiah M Scofield (1902 - 1917)*
 Hester Scofield (1905 - 1905)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

Pratt Cemetery

Kirksville

Adair County

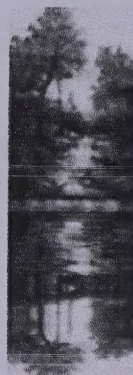
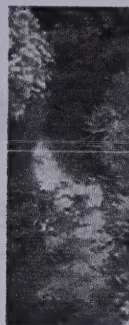
Missouri, USA

GPS (lat/lon): 40.13683, -92.76362

Created by: D. Brown Love

Record added: Mar 05, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 18246652



- Stuart Strout Woodside Skolfield

Added: Jun. 23, 2010

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , PA

Marriage 1 John W. GREATHOUSE & Elizabeth STEPHENS b: 26 Apr 1833 in , Lee, VA

• Married: 21 Mar 1852 in , Clark, MO 1 2

• Event: Ab. Marriage 21 Mar 1852 in , Clark, MO 1 2

• Change Date: 2 Apr 2007

Children

1 • John W. SCOFIELD b: 10 Mar 1852 in , IA

2 • James M. SCOFIELD b: 17 Oct 1855 in , Clark Or Mason, MO

Hester Scofield (1902 - 1902)*
 Josiah M Scofield (1902 - 1917)*
 Margaret M Scofield (1901 - 1902)*
 Oliver W Scofield (1873 - 1874)*
 Adalbert Scofield (1868 - 1868)*
 Emma Scofield Vize (1866 - 1894)*
 Sarah Escobedo (1863 - 1863)*

*Calculated relationship

GPS (lat/lon): 40.13683, -92.76362
 Missouri, USA
 Adair County
 Kirksville
 Pratt Cemetery
 Burial:

Find A Grave Memorial: 18246623
 Record added: Mar 02, 2007
 Created by: D. Brown Love

Added: Jan 27, 2010
 - Stuart Angus Woodside Scofield

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I417
- **Name:** Hannah Jane GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Hannah Jane
- **Surname:** Greathouse ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 15 Feb 1834 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Death:** 26 Apr 1900 in Adair, Adair, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Burial:** , Adair, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Census:** 1840 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse as female under 5 years [Hannah] ³
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse ⁴
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ⁵
- **Census:** 1870 Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ⁶
- **Census:** 1880 Liberty, Adair, Missouri
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ⁷
- **Event:** Alt. Death 26 May 1900 , Adair, MO ⁸
- **Event:** Alt. Death 12 May 1900 ¹
- **_UID:** 20A43320AA6E4E5889AF26F32D3208E16ECB
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 Abel SCOFIELD b: 26 Apr 1833 in , Lee, VA

- **Married:** 21 Mar 1852 in , Clark, MO ^{9 10}
- **Event:** Alt. Marriage 21 Mar 1852 in , Clark, MO ¹¹
- **Change Date:** 2 Apr 2007

Children

1.  John W. SCOFIELD b: 10 Mar 1852 in , , IA
2. Jesse M. SCOFIELD b: 17 Oct 1855 in , Clark Or Macon, MO

2. Jesse M. SCOFFIELD b: 17 Oct 1858 in , Clark Or Macon, MO
1. John W. SCOFFIELD b: 10 Mar 1852 in , IA

Children

- Change Date: 2 Apr 2007
- Event: All Marriage 21 Mar 1852 in , Clark, MO II
- Married: 21 Mar 1852 in , Clark, MO B II

Marriage I Abel SCOFFIELD b: 26 Apr 1823 in , Lee, VA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1816 in , PA
Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

- Change Date: 26 Aug 2008 at 11:45
- _UID: 20AA320AA6E4E889F28F32D3208E16E8
- Event: All Death 12 May 1900 I
- Event: All Death 26 May 1900 , Adair, MO B

- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield. I
- Census: 1880 Liberty, Adair, Missouri
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield. B
- Census: 1870 Walnut Twp, Adair, MO
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield. 2
- Census: 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO

- Note: Listed with John W. Greathouse 2
- Census: 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- Note: Listed with John Greathouse as female under 5 years [Hannah] 2
- Census: 1840 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)

- Reference Number: Donna Lester 2
- Burial: , Adair, MO
- Reference Number: Donna Lester 2

- Death: 26 Apr 1900 in Adair, Adair, MO
- Reference Number: Donna Lester 2
- Birth: 12 Feb 1834 in , Ohio, VA (Later , Marshall, WV)

- Sex: F
- Surname: Greathouse I
- Given Name: Hannah Jane
- Name: Hannah Jane GREATHOUSE

ID: 1417

Entries: 6988 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:46:38 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

Taylor Family File

[Return to normal view](#)

3. Francis E. SCOFIELD b: 26 Jun 1857 in , Macon, MO
4. James M. SCOFIELD b: 4 Mar 1858 in , Macon, MO
5. Henry M. SCOFIELD b: 28 Feb 1861 in , Macon, MO
6. Thomas Frank SCOFIELD b: 28 Feb 1861 in , Macon, MO
7. Sarah E. SCOFIELD b: 9 Nov 1863 in Adair, Adair, MO
8. Emma SCOFIELD b: 29 Mar 1866 in Adair, Adair, MO
9. Adelbert SCOFIELD b: 14 Jun 1868 in Adair, Adair, MO
10. Mary C. SCOFIELD b: 14 Jun 1868 in Adair, Adair, MO
11. Oliver W. SCOFIELD b: 16 Feb 1873 in , Adair, MO
12. Louisa D. SCOFIELD b: 18 May 1876 in Adair, Adair, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - The History of Adair County

Title: The History of Adair County

Page: p 664.

Quality: 3

Text: Abel Scofield is a native of Lee County, Virginia. He was born April 26, 1833, a son of Joshua and Ada (Warren) Scofield. He has been twice married, his first wife being Hannah J. (Greathouse), to whom he was wedded March 26, 1852. She died May 12, 1900. They had eleven children, only 4 of whom are living: John, born March 10, 1853; Jesse M., October 17, 1855, died in infancy; Francis E., June 26, 1857, died May 12, 1863; James M., March 4, 1858, died August 4, 1894; Henry M. and Thomas F., twins, February 28, 1861; Sarah E., November 9, 1863, died in infancy; Emma, March 29, 1866, was wife of M. Z. Vice, and died June 10, 1896; Adelbert and Mary, twins, June 14, 1868 (Adelbert died in infancy); Oliver W., February 16, 1873, died March 10, 1874; Louisa D., May 18, 1876, was wife of James Hall, and died June 10, 1903.

His second wife was Mrs. Florence Beck, whose maiden name was Bozarth, to whom he was married June 16, 1900. They had three children, only one of whom is living: Josiah M., born May 20, 1902; Margaret M., March 25, 1901, died April 7, 1902; Hester E., October 17, 1905, died in infancy. Mrs. Scofield had four children by her former marriage: Benjamin F., born September 18, 1884; Bessie, January 6, 1890; Eva, June 12 1892; Delassie P., May 30, 1894.

Mr. Scofield moved to Iowa in 1849, remaining there till 1853, when he came to Missouri and settled in Clark County. Two years later he moved to Macon County, and remained there till 1862. He then came to Adair County, where he has since lived and farmed. He has lived on his present farm for the past thirty-two years. It consists of eighty acres and is situated about two miles southeast Pure Air.

During the war he served with the Home Guard and State Militia. He belongs to the G.A.R., and has been a devoted member of the Methodist church fifty-eight years. He helped to build the first church ever erected in this county, west of the Chariton River.

During the war he served with the Home Guard and State Militia. He belongs to the G.A.R., and has been a devoted member of the Methodist church fifty-eight years. He helped to build the first church ever erected in this county, west of the Charleston

consists of eighty acres and is situated about two miles southeast Pure Air. lived and farmed. He has lived on his present farm for the past thirty-two years. It and remained there till 1882. He then came to Adair County, where he has since Missouri and settled in Clark County. Two years later he moved to Macon County. Mr. Scofield moved to Iowa in 1849, remaining there till 1853, when he came to

1890; Eva, June 12 1895; Delasie P., May 30, 1894. her former manager. Benjamin F., born September 18, 1884; Bessie, January 6, 1902; Hester E., October 17, 1905, died in infancy. Mrs. Scofield had four children by living: Josiah M., born May 20, 1902; Margaret M., March 25, 1901, died April 7, whom he was married June 18, 1900. They had three children, only one of whom is his second wife was Mrs. Florence Beck, whose maiden name was Bazzett, to died June 10, 1903.

1873, died March 10, 1874; Louis D., May 18, 1876, was wife of James Hall, and and Mary, twins, June 14, 1888 (Adelbert died in infancy); Oliver W., February 16, Emma, March 28, 1886, was wife of M. Z. Vices, and died June 10, 1896; Adelbert Thomas F., twins, February 28, 1861; Sarah E., November 9, 1863, died in infancy; died May 12, 1863; James M., March 4, 1856, died August 4, 1894; Henry M. and 10, 1853; Jesse M., October 17, 1855, died in infancy; Francis E., June 26, 1857, May 12, 1900. They had eleven children, only 4 of whom are living: John, born March being Hannah J. (Giesthouse), to whom he was wedded March 26, 1852. She died son of Joshua and Ada (Warren) Scofield. He has been twice married, his first wife Text: Abel Scofield is a native of Lee County, Virginia. He was born April 26, 1833, a Quality: 3 Page: p 664 Title: The History of Adair County Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - The History of Adair County 1. Media: Book Sources:

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 12. | Louisa D. SCOFIELD b: 18 May 1876 in Adair, Adair, MO |
| 11. | Oliver W. SCOFIELD b: 18 Feb 1873 in , Adair, MO |
| 10. | Mary C. SCOFIELD b: 14 Jun 1888 in Adair, Adair, MO |
| 9. | Adelbert SCOFIELD b: 14 Jun 1888 in Adair, Adair, MO |
| 8. | Emma SCOFIELD b: 29 Mar 1886 in Adair, Adair, MO |
| 7. | Sarah E. SCOFIELD b: 9 Nov 1863 in Adair, Adair, MO |
| 6. | Thomas Frank SCOFIELD b: 23 Feb 1861 in , Macon, MO |
| 5. | Henry M. SCOFIELD b: 28 Feb 1861 in , Macon, MO |
| 4. | James M. SCOFIELD b: 4 Mar 1856 in , Macon, MO |
| 3. | Emma E. SCOFIELD b: 26 Jun 1857 in , Macon, MO |

2. Media: Cemetery
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Pratt Cemetery records
Title: Tombstone Data - Pratt Cemetery
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Page: Hannah J. Scofield, died 26 Apr 1900
Quality: 3
Text: Hannah J, wife of Abel Scofield, born 15 Feb 1834, died 26 Apr 1900.
3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll M704_568, Page 299, Image 227
Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301
Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0
Quality: 3
6. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: Abel Scofield household, Walnut, Adair, MO, Roll M593_755, Page 56, Image 112
Quality: 3
7. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Page: Able Schofield household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll T9_671, Page 126B, ED 150, Image 0257
Quality: 3
8. Media: Cemetery
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Pratt Cemetery records

- Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Pratt Cemetery records
Media: Cemetery
Quality: 3
Page: 150, Image 0257
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
Page: Adair Schofield household, Liberty, Adair, MO, Roll T2_671, Page 126B, ED 150, Image 0257
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1870 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
Page: Adair Schofield household, Walnut, Adair, MO, Roll M583_755, Page 56, Image 112
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
Page: Adair Schofield household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M523_631, page 9
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
Page: John W. Greathouse household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1840
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll M704_508, Page 298, Image 227
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1840
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
Text: Hannah J. wife of Abel Schofield, born 15 Feb 1834, died 26 Apr 1900.
Page: Hannah J. Schofield, died 26 Apr 1900
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: Tombstone Data - Pratt Cemetery
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Pratt Cemetery records
Media: Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data - Pratt Cemetery

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Page: 26 May 1900

Quality: 3

9. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - The History of Adair County

Title: The History of Adair County

Page: p 664.

Text: Abel Scofield is a native of Lee County, Virginia. He was born April 26, 1833, a son of Joshua and Ada (Warren) Scofield. He has been twice married, his first wife being Hannah J. (Greathouse), to whom he was wedded March 26, 1852. She died May 12, 1900. They had eleven children, only 4 of whom are living: John, born March 10, 1853; Jesse M., October 17, 1855, died in infancy; Francis E., June 26, 1857, died May 12, 1863; James M., March 4, 1858, died August 4, 1894; Henry M. and Thomas F., twins, February 28, 1861; Sarah E., November 9, 1863, died in infancy; Emma, March 29, 1866, was wife of M. Z. Vice, and died June 10, 1896; Adelbert and Mary, twins, June 14, 1868 (Adelbert died in infancy); Oliver W., February 16, 1873, died March 10, 1874; Louisa D., May 18, 1876, was wife of James Hall, and died June 10, 1903.

His second wife was Mrs. Florence Beck, whose maiden name was Bozarth, to whom he was married June 16, 1900. They had three children, only one of whom is living: Josiah M., born May 20, 1902; Margaret M., March 25, 1901, died April 7, 1902; Hester E., October 17, 1905, died in infancy. Mrs. Scofield had four children by her former marriage: Benjamin F., born September 18, 1884; Bessie, January 6, 1890; Eva, June 12 1892; Delassie P., May 30, 1894.

Mr. Scofield moved to Iowa in 1849, remaining there till 1853, when he came to Missouri and settled in Clark County. Two years later he moved to Macon County, and remained there till 1862. He then came to Adair County, where he has since lived and farmed. He has lived on his present farm for the past thirty-two years. It consists of eighty acres and is situated about two miles southeast Pure Air.

During the war he served with the Home Guard and State Militia. He belongs to the G.A.R., and has been a devoted member of the Methodist church fifty-eight years. He helped to build the first church ever erected in this county, west of the Chariton River.

10. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Marriages 1856-1872

Title: Clark County, Missouri Marriages 1856-1872

Author: Missouri, Clark County

Repository:

Name: Clark County Missouri Courthouse

Page: Hannah Jane Greathouse to Abel Scofield 21 Mar 1852, page 160, LDS film 1014943

11. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Marriages

11. Media: Marriage Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Marriages

Page: Hannah Jane Greshouse to Abel Scofield 21 Mar 1852, page 160, LDS film 1014843

Name: Clark County Missouri Courthouse
Repository:

Title: Clark County, Missouri Marriages 1852-1872
Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Marriages 1852-1872

10. Media: Marriage Records

River.
During the war he served with the Home Guard and State Militia. He belongs to the G.A.R., and has been a devoted member of the Methodist church fifty-eight years. He helped to build the first church ever erected in this county, west of the Chaffin

consists of eighty acres and is situated about two miles southeast Pure Air.
lived and farmed. He has lived on his present farm for the past thirty-two years. It and remained there till 1882. He then came to Adair County, where he has since Missouri and settled in Clark County. Two years later he moved to Macon County. Mr. Scofield moved to Iowa in 1849, remaining there till 1853, when he came to

1890; Eva, June 12 1892; Delasia F., May 30, 1894.
her former marriage: Benjamin F., born September 18, 1884; Bessie, January 6, 1902; Hester E., October 17, 1905, died in infancy. Mrs. Scofield had four children by living: Josiah M., born May 20, 1902; Margaret M., March 25, 1904, died April 7, whom he was married June 16, 1900. They had three children, only one of whom is His second wife was Mrs. Florence Beck, whose maiden name was Boserth, to died June 10, 1903.

1873, died March 10, 1874; Louis D., May 18, 1876, was wife of James Hall, and and Mary twins, June 14, 1868 (Adelbert died in infancy); Oliver W., February 16, Emma, March 29, 1886, was wife of M. Z. Vice, and died June 10, 1898; Adelbert Thomas F., twins, February 28, 1887; Sarah E., November 9, 1883, died in infancy, died May 12, 1883; James M., March 4, 1858, died August 4, 1894; Henry M. and 10, 1853; Jesse M., October 17, 1855, died in infancy; Francis E., June 28, 1857, May 12, 1900. They had eleven children, only 4 of whom are living: John, born March 1852, died March 26, 1852. She died being Hannah J. (Greshouse), to whom he was wedded March 26, 1852. She died son of Josiah and Ada (Warren) Scofield. He has been twice married, his first wife Text: Abel Scofield is a native of Lee County, Virginia. He was born April 28, 1833, a Page: p 684.

Title: The History of Adair County
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - The History of Adair County

9. Media: Book

Quality: 3
Page: 28 May 1900

Author: Missouri, Adair County
Title: Adair - Pratt Cemetery

Title: Clark County, Missouri Marriages

Author: Missouri, Clark County

Repository:

Name: Clark County Missouri Courthouse

Page: p. 160

Note: LDS film 1014943

Title: Clark County, Missouri Marriage
Author: Missouri, Clark County
Repository:
Name: Clark County Missouri Courthouse

Page: p. 160
Notes: LDS film 1014943

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nathaniel Cotton				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Bef 1860	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Mar 1857	Place Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Mary Ann Greathouse				
Born	Abt 1839	Place Marshall County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	15 Mar 1898	Place Bevier Twp., MC, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried	Mar 1898	Place , Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse John "William" Nelson				
Married	27 Jul 1862	Place , Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Stephens				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John W. Cotton		
	Born	Jan 1858	Place Missouri	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	4 Dec 1915	Place Macon County, Missouri	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Macon Co., MO, Antioch cem.	
	Spouse Lutetia ?Unknown			
	Married	Abt 1880	Place , MO	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Nathaniel Cotton

Wife Mary Ann Greathouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Cotton

The marriage record of Nathaniel Cotton and Mary Ann Greathouse located in Clark Co. MO.

Donna Lester sent info that he was married to Mary Ann Greathouse and then she married John William Nelson.

Nathaniel and Mary Ann had one child: James R.

No record of death but Nathaniel probably died before she md 2nd time in 1862. Maybe died before 1860 as Mary Ann age 22 and son John W. age 2 in the home of James L. Keith in Clark Co., Alexandria MO.

WIFE - Mary Ann Greathouse

BIRTH: Has been stated she was born 1837 and also 1839 from records.

MARRAIE1: Md Clark Co. MO Donna has copy, I don't. Md Nathaniel Cotton 1 Mar 1857 Clark Co. MO. They had one son, John

MARRIAGE2: Mg record from Bk 1 pg 137 Adair Co. MO md (John) William Nelson 27 Jul 1862. 2 children.

Research in Macon Co. MO. Death info from Macon Co. Obituaries 1889-1903 pt 1 from Newspapers by Ellsworth. pg 116 of book. Death caused from lung and heart trouble. Buried at Mt Olive cem. Macon Co. MO.

Mr and Mrs Nelson died within a week of each other at the residence of their son Eph Nelson, southwest of Macon. Mr Nelson 56 died March 9, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 59 died March 15, 1898 with lung and heart trouble.

She was a sister of John Greathouse and Mrs Frame and Mrs Myers of Bevier, MO. They had lived in Walnut Twp. until about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son.

Also info from Donna Lester of Macon, MO on the Greathouse/Nelson family. Said they both buried at Mt Olive cem. Died at home of son Eph Nelson who lived 1/2 mile north of Mt Olive Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co.

1840 Marshall Co. VA one female under 5 yrs in home of John Greathouse.

1850 Farmington, Van Buren Co. IA, she was listed with John W. Greathouse/ father.

1860 Clark Co. MO, Alexandria, Vernon Twp, #45/45: Mary A. Cotton 22 VA, John W. Cotton 2 MO in home of James L. Keith 42 IN, Margaret 35 KY, Geneva 15 In, John 10? IN.

1870-1880 she should be listed as Mary Ann Nelson prob. in Macon Co. MO.

Bef 1898 she was living in Walnut, Macon Co. MO.

Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004.

CHILD 1 - John W. Cotton

Info from Donna Lester May 1998 then located an abstracted version of his obituary from the Macon Republican paper. "John Cotton 60, a coal miner died 4 Dec 1915. The body was found beside the road. The horse and buggy in which he had left home were overtaken some distance with no sign of breakage or runaway and he is supposed to have fallen from his seat and been fatally injured. His home was near mine 66. He is survived by a wife and one son. Funeral at Antioch church."

Burial would be in the Antioch cemetery.

He married Lutetia (?) and she died after 1915. The one son James R. living in 1915. They had another child but not living by 1900.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 321/332: W. John Cotton 24 MO-VA-VA coal miner, Lettica 16 MO-MO-MO wife.

1900 Macon Co. MO, Bevier Twp pg 10 #23/23: John Cotton b. Jan 1858 age 42 md 20 yrs b. MO, parents born VA, Lutetia born Dec 1863 age 36 MO had 2 children, one living. (looked like Dec 1868-32 MO? but hard to

1900 Marion Co. MO, Beaver Twp pg 10 #2153: John Cotton b. Jan 1858 age 43 mo 30 yrs at MOC census same WA. Lulu b. born Dec 1863 age 36 MO had 3 children, one living. (looked like Dec 1863 or 1865 and lived in

1870 Marion Co. MO Beaver Twp pg 473 301533: W. John Cotton 24 MO-VA VA coal miner, Lulu b. 18 MO-VA MO-VA wife.

He married Lulu (5) and she died after 1912. The one son James R. living in 1912. They had another child but not living by 1900.

Burial would be in the 1900s cemetery.

CHILD 1 - John W. Cotton
Info from Donna Lester May 1988 then located an abstracted version of his obituary from the Marion Record-Examiner paper. "John Cotton 60, a coal miner died 4 Dec 1912. The body was found beside the road. The horse and buggy in which he had left home were overturned some distance west on edge of bridge or runway and he is supposed to have fallen from his seat and been fatally injured. His home was near mine 66. He is survived by a wife and one son. Funeral at Antioch church."

Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004.

But that she was living in Walnut, Marion Co. MO.

1870-1880 she should be listed as Mary Ann Nelson prop. in Marion Co. MO.

L. Keith 42 IV, Margaret 35 KY, Geneva 15 IV, John 10 IV.
1860 Clark Co. MO, Alexandria, Vernon Twp, #42546: Mary A. Cotton 23 VA, John W. Cotton 3 MO, in home of James

1850 Farmington, Van Buren Co. IA, she was listed with John W. Greathouse father.

1840 Marshall Co. VA one female under 2 yrs in home of John Greathouse.

Died at home of son Eph Nelson who lived 1/2 mile north of Mt Olive Church in Beaver Twp, Marion Co. Also info from Donna Lester of Marion, MO on the Greathouse/Nelson family. Said they both buried at Mt Olive church.

She was a sister of John Greathouse and his frame and his Myers of Beaver, MO. They had lived in Walnut Twp. (and about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son.

Mr and Mrs Nelson died within a week of each other at the residence of their son Eph Nelson, southwest of Jackson. Mr Nelson 56 died March 8, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 52 died March 12, 1898 with lung and heart trouble.

118 of book. Death caused from lung and heart trouble. Buried at Mt Olive church, Marion Co. MO. Research in Marion Co. MO. Death info from Marion Co. Outbursts 1889-1903 pt. 1 from newspapers by Elsworth, pg

MARRIAGES: MO record from bk 1 pg 137 Alder Co. MO and (John) William Nelson 23 Jul 1862. 2 children.

MARRIAGES: MO Clark Co. MO, Donna has copy, I don't. MO Nathaniel Cotton 1 Mar 1857 Clark Co. MO. They had one son, John.

BIRTH: Has been stated she was born 1837 and also 1839 from records - Mary Ann Greathouse

And age 23 and son John W. age 1. In the home of James L. Keith in Clark Co., Alexandria MO. No record of death but Nathaniel probably died before she and John in 1862. Maybe died before 1860 as Mary

Nathaniel and Mary Ann had one child, James R.

Donna Lester sent info that he was married to Mary Ann Greathouse and then she married John William Nelson.

The marriage record of Nathaniel Cotton and Mary Ann Greathouse located in Clark Co. MO.

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Cotton

Wife Mary Ann Greathouse

Nathaniel Cotton

Family Group Record

Husband	Nathaniel Cotton
Wife	Mary Ann Greathouse
Notes	
CHILD 1 read)	- John W. Cotton (Continued)

Family Group Record

Husband John "William" Nelson				
Born	1842	Place	Tennessee	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	9 Mar 1898	Place	Bevier Twp., MC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1898	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	27 Jul 1862	Place	, Adair Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John Nelson				
Husband's mother Mary Thompson				
Wife Mary Ann Greathouse				
Born	Abt 1839	Place	Marshall County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Mar 1898	Place	Bevier Twp., MC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	Mar 1898	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Nathaniel Cotton				
Married	1 Mar 1857	Place	Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Stephens				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M John Nelson			
	Born	1863	Place	, MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1863	Place	, MO
	Buried		Place	, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	M Ephriam Nelson			
	Born	19 Apr 1864	Place	, Macon County, Missouri
	Christened		Place	
	Died	15 Apr 1949	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri
	Buried	17 Apr 1949	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Oakwood cem.
	Spouse Elizabeth Ann Billiter			
	Married	28 Mar 1886	Place	Kirkville, Adair Co., MO
3	F Sarah Jane "Sallie" Nelson			
	Born	26 Dec 1866	Place	, Macon County, Missouri
	Christened		Place	
	Died	19 Sep 1946	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri
	Buried	22 Sep 1946	Place	, Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.
	Spouse William A. Ray I			
	Married	5 Jun 1881	Place	Adair County, Missouri
	Spouse Ezra Truitt			
	Married	10 Jan 1887	Place	, Adair County, Missouri
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 29 Apr 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John "William" Nelson			
Wife Mary Ann Greathouse			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F	Sarah Jane "Sallie" Nelson	
	Spouse	John Olson	
	Married	17 Oct 1910	Place Macon Co., MO
		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - John "William" Nelson

BIRTH has been stated 1842 & 1844.

MARRIAGE: Mg record from Adair Co. MO Bk 1 pg 137 listed William Nelson of Adair Co. md to Mary Ann Cotton of Macon Co. (her 2nd mg).

Research in Macon Co. MO. Death info from Macon Co. Obituaries 1889-1903 pt 1 from Newspapers by Ellsworth. pg 116 of book. Cause of his death was pneumonia.

Mr and Mrs Nelson died within a week of each other at the residence of their son Eph Nelson, southwest of Macon. Mr Nelson 56 died March 9, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 59 died March 15, 1898 with lung and heart trouble.

They had lived in Walnut Twp. until about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son.

Info from Donna Lester of Macon, MO had sent me info on the Nelson family in Aug 1994. She said both were buried at Mt Olive cem.

There is also a John Nelson born and died 1863 that had been believed to be their son.

Donna also stated John may have had another son whose mother is unknown. This son left the area and when he returned he was found next to a tree, near Ephriams home, after being shot to death. It is unknown if he had married or had children.

Was stated John "William" father was John Nelson but Bill Sullivan who had done research on the Clark line says his father was Henry Nelson born in TN and died in Adair Co. and Henrys father was Southy/Southey and he can't find if he was born in VA or one of the Carolina's.

WIFE - Mary Ann Greathouse

BIRTH: Has been stated she was born 1837 and also 1839 from records.

MARRAIE1: Md Clark Co. MO Donna has copy, I don't. Md Nathaniel Cotton 1 Mar 1857 Clark Co. MO. They had one son, John

MARRIAGE2: Mg record from Bk 1 pg 137 Adair Co. MO md (John) William Nelson 27 Jul 1862. 2 children.

Research in Macon Co. MO. Death info from Macon Co. Obituaries 1889-1903 pt 1 from Newspapers by Ellsworth. pg 116 of book. Death caused from lung and heart trouble. Buried at Mt Olive cem. Macon Co. MO.

Mr and Mrs Nelson died within a week of each other at the residence of their son Eph Nelson, southwest of Macon. Mr Nelson 56 died March 9, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 59 died March 15, 1898 with lung and heart trouble.

She was a sister of John Greathouse and Mrs Frame and Mrs Myers of Bevier, MO. They had lived in Walnut Twp. until about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son.

Also info from Donna Lester of Macon, MO on the Greathouse/Nelson family. Said they both buried at Mt Olive cem. Died at home of son Eph Nelson who lived 1/2 mile north of Mt Olive Church in Bevier Twp, Macon Co.

1840 Marshall Co. VA one female under 5 yrs in home of John Greathouse.

1850 Farmington, Van Buren Co. IA, she was listed with John W. Greathouse/ father.

1860 Clark Co. MO, Alexandria, Vernon Twp, #45/45: Mary A. Cotton 22 VA, John W. Cotton 2 MO in home of James L. Keith 42 IN, Margaret 35 KY, Geneva 15 IN, John 10? IN.

1860 Clark Co. MO, Alexander, Vernon Twp. #4546: Mary A. Cotton 22 VA, John W. Cotton 2 MO, in home at James
1. North 42 1/2, Westgate 22 EY, Geneva 12 in John 102 IN.

1850 Farmington, Van Buren Co. IA, she was listed with John W. Gristhouse, father.

1840 Marshall Co. VA one female under 5 yrs in home of John Gristhouse.

Also info from Donna Lester of Mason, MO on the Gristhouse/Nelson family. Said they both buried at Mt Olive cem.
Died at home of son Eph Nelson who lived 1/2 mile north of Mt Olive Church in Beaver Twp, Mason Co.

She was a sister of John Gristhouse and his frame and his Mary of Beaver, MO. They had lived in Walnut Twp. until
about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son.

Mr and Mrs Nelson died within a week of each other at the residence of their son Eph Nelson, southwest of Mason.
Mr Nelson 56 died March 9, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 59 died March 12, 1898 with lung and heart trouble.

116 of book. Death caused from lung and heart trouble. Buried at Mt Olive cem, Mason Co. MO.

Research in Mason Co. MO. Death info from Mason Co. Outwashed 1889-1903 pt 1 from Newspapers by Elsworth. pg
MARRIAGES: My record from BK 1 pg 137 under Co. MO and (John) William Nelson 27 Jul 1865. 2 children.

MARRIAGE: MO Clark Co. MO Donna has copy. I don't. Had Nathaniel Cotton 1 Mar 1857 Clark Co. MO. They had one
son, John.

BIRTH: Has been stated she was born 1837 and also 1839 from records.

WIFE - Mary Ann Gristhouse

Will stated John "William" father was John Nelson but Bill Sullivan who had done research on the Clark line says his
father was Henry Nelson born in TN and died in Adair Co. and Henry's father was South/Southerly and he can't find if
he was born in VA or one of the Carolinas.

Donna also stated John may have had another son whose mother is unknown. This son left the area and when he
returned he was found near a tree, near Ephraim's home, after being shot to death. It is unknown if he had
married or had children.

There is also a John Nelson born and died 1863 that had been believed to be their son.

Info from Donna Lester of Mason, MO had sent me info on the Nelson family in Aug 1994. She said John was buried
at Mt Olive cem.

They had lived in Walnut Twp. until about 2 months ago when they came to live with their son.

Mr Nelson 56 died March 9, 1898 of pneumonia and Mrs Nelson 59 died March 12, 1898 with lung and heart trouble.

Research in Mason Co. MO. Death info from Mason Co. Outwashed 1889-1903 pt 1 from Newspapers by Elsworth.
pg 116 of book. Cause of his death was pneumonia.

MARRIAGE: My record from Adair Co. MO BK 1 pg 137 listed William Nelson of Adair Co. MO to Mary Ann Cotton of
Mason Co. (her 2nd mng)

BIRTH has been stated 1842 & 1844
HUSBAND - John "William" Nelson

12 Oct 1910
Mason Co. MO

John Oliver
Mason Co. MO

E. Sarah Jane "Sallie" Nelson

Children: List each child in order of birth.
USS reference info: Thomas

Wife: Mary Ann Gristhouse

Husband: John "William" Nelson

Family Group Record

Husband	John "William" Nelson
Wife	Mary Ann Greathouse
Notes	WIFE - Mary Ann Greathouse (Continued) 1870-1880 she should be listed as Mary Ann Nelson prob. in Macon Co. MO. Bef 1898 she was living in Walnut, Macon Co. MO. Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004. CHILD 1 - John Nelson Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994 and stated this maybe the John Nelson born and died in 1863. CHILD 2 - Ephriam Nelson BIRTH: Info from obituary and census records. MARRIAGE: Mg recorded in Adair Co. MO Bk 5 pg 173. Said they were married at the home of her mother Lucinda Billiter who lived near Mt Carmel church at the time. She witnesses the marriage and also gave her consent. A.Hall (Hall) was also witness. DEATH: Info from obituary. Although listed his parents a William and Mary Ann Billiter Nelson, it was Mary Ann Greathouse as mother. Father was John "William" Nelson. Buried at Oakwood cem. Ephriam was a carpenter and coalminer. He built Mt Olive church located about 1/2 mile south of his home. Find A Grave internet site listed his birth and death dates and places, pic of cemetery entrance. Parents: William Nelson and Mary Ann Billiter. Married Elizabeth Ann "Lizzie" Billiter 28 mar 1886 Kirksville, Adair Co. MO. Obit also here from Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald. Memorial #103857015 OBITUARY: From Macon Chronicle-Herald, Macon, MO 16 Apr 1949 pg 1c4: "Funeral Tomorrow For Ephriam Nelson--- Funeral services for Ephriam Nelson, who died yesterday afternoon at 12:35 O'clock at the home of his son John W. Nelson of Macon, will be held at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals conducted by the Rev. E.H. Farmer. --- Burial will be in the Oakwood cemetery by the side of his wife who died July 15, 1937.--- The late Mr Nelson was born April 19, 1864, the son of William and Mary Ann Billiter Nelson in Macon county. --- He is survived by two sons, John W. and Clarence, both of Macon, two daughters, Mrs Mary Llewellyn of Macon and Mrs Mary Jones of Anabel, 10 grandchildren, eight great grandchildren and one great great grandchild." 1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 10 22/22: Ephraim Nelson Dec 1868-32 md 13 yrs MO, Elizabeth Feb 1866 - 34 wife, John W. Jun 1889-11 Mo son, Mary L. Jul 1893 MO dau, William Ray Apr 1882-19 MO-IL-MO nephew, farm laborer. Ephriam owned own home, mortgaged, farm schedule #17. 1910 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 249 #242: Ephraim Nelson 47? md 27 yrs Mo, Lizzie 29? 5-4 child, Mary 16 MO dau, Myrtle M. 9 Mo, Clarence E. 7 Mo son. 1920 Macon Co. MO, Macon, N. Allen St.65-77-18-92 Soundex: Ephram Nelson 56 MO, Elizabeth 48 Mo wife, Clarence 16 Mo son, Myrtle Garrett 18 Mo dau, Cecil Garrett 3/12 MO granddau. He owned land sold on 24 Jan 1867 inj Clark Co. MO, John Billiter was to pay \$50 each to each of the descendants of Joseph Billiter, deceased for their share of the estate. Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004 CHILD 3 - Sarah Jane "Sallie" Nelson This info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO Aug 1994. Sallie and Ezra had 6 children. MARRIAGE1: Donna listed a first marriage 5 Jun 1881 Adair Co. MO to William Ray. MARRIAGE2: Donna listed 2nd marriage as 6 Jan 1890 Adair Co. MO or the 1887 date, as there were two records with conflicting dates to Ezra Truitt. MARRIAGE3: Donna Listed 3rd marriage 17 Oct 1910 Macon Co. MO to John Olson.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband John "William" Nelson

Wife Mary Ann Greathouse

Notes

CHILD 3 - Sarah Jane "Sallie" Nelson (Continued)

It is believe Sarah had two children, Goldie and Otis who were fathered by Dan Driscoll, but apparently went by the name of Truitt.

Her obituary from Macon Chronicle-Herald, Friday 20 Sep 1946 pg 1 c3: "Mrs Sarah Truitt Dies Last Night, Was 80. --- Mrs Sarah Truitt, 80, died at 10 o'clock last night at the home of her son, Otis Truitt, three miles southwest of Macon. Mrs Truitt had been in failing health for some time. Mrs Truitt was born December 26, 1865 in northeast Missouri and lived her entire life here, making her home in Macon County for several years. --- She is survived by two daughters, Mrs Goldie Ahlbom of southwest of Macon and Mrs Mary Ahlbom of Macon, two sons, Otis Truitt and Ed Truitt of southwest of Macon. Mrs Truitt was preceded in death by her husband, Ezra Truitt, one daughter, Mrs Bertha Lewis of Macon and two sons, Roy Truitt, who died about five years ago and William Ray, a son by a previous marriage. --- Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals conducted by Rev. Arthur Fuhr. Burial will be in the Mt. Olive Cemetery."

John "William" Nelson
Mary Ann Greenhouse

CHILD 3 - Sarah Jane "Zella" Nelson (Continued)

It is believed Sarah had two children, Goldie and Gus who were followed by Dan Green, but apparently went by the name of Trull.

Her obituary from Merion Chronicle Herald, Friday 20 Sep 1946 p4 1 C3: Mrs Sarah Trull Dies Last Night, Was 80. — Mrs Sarah Trull, 80, died at 10 o'clock last night at the home of her son, Gus Trull, three miles southwest of Merion. Mrs Trull had been in failing health for some time. Mrs Trull was born December 28, 1865 in northeast Missouri and lived her entire life here, making her home in Merion County for several years. — She is survived by two daughters, Mrs Goldie Wilson of southwest of Merion and Mrs Mary Wilson of Merion, two sons, Gus Trull and Ed Trull of southwest of Merion. Mrs Trull was preceded in death by her husband, Ed Trull, one daughter, Mrs Bertha Lewis of Merion and two sons, Ray Trull, who died about five years ago and William Ray, a son by a previous marriage. — Funeral services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Albert Shinner Home for Funerals conducted by Rev. Arthur Fultz. Burial will be in the Mt. Olive Cemetery.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Mary Ann Nelson

Birth: 1839
Death: 1898

Burial:
Mount Olive Cemetery
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Diane & John
Record added: Oct 09, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 77902791



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Diane & John

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

John William Nelson

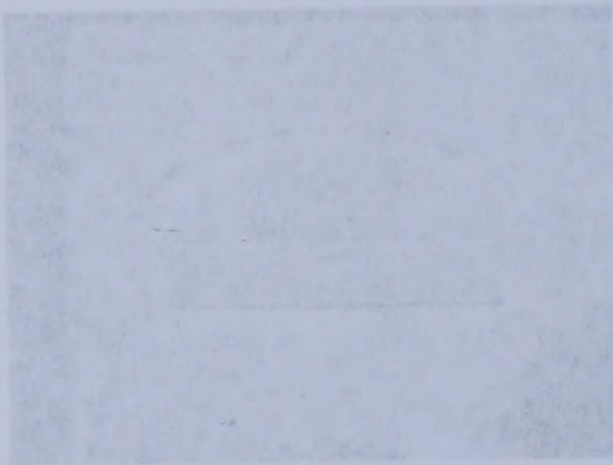
Birth: 1842
Death: 1898

Burial:
Mount Olive Cemetery
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Diane & John
Record added: Oct 09, 2011
Find A Grave Memorial# 77902789



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Diane & John

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I414
- **Name:** Mary Ann GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Mary Ann
- **Surname:** Greathouse ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Abt 1837 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ²
- **Death:** 15 Mar 1898 in Bevier, Macon, MO of lung and heart trouble ^{3 3}
- **Burial:** Mar 1898 , Macon, MO
- **Event:** Alt. Birth 1839
- **Census:** 1840 , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse as female under 5 years [Mary Ann] ⁴
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse ²
- **Census:** 1860 Alexandria, Clark, MO
- **Note:**

Jas. L. Keith, age 42, male, day laborer, b. IN

Margaret, age 35, female, b. KY

Geneva, age 15, female, b. IN

John Keith, age 10, male, b. IN

◆b◆Mary A.Cotton◆/b◆, age 22, female, b. VA

Jno. W. Cotton, age 2, male, b. MO

⁵

- **Event:** Lived in Bef 1898 Walnut, Macon, MO
- **_UID:** 0885D4C44F4342A484407346532310D4745D
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 Nathaniel COTTON

- **Married:** 1 Mar 1857 in , Clark, MO ⁶
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1.  John W. COTTON b: Jan 1858 in , Clark , MO

Taylor Family File

Entrez: 6989 Updated: 2004-08-26 11:45:23 (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Birth Date: 1858

Marriage 2 John William NELSON b: Bet 1842 and 1844 in , , TN

- *Married*: 27 Jul 1862 in Adair, Adair, MO ⁷
- *Change Date*: 26 Aug 2006

Children

1.  Ephriam NELSON b: 19 Apr 1864 in , Macon, MO
2.  Sarah Jane NELSON b: 26 Dec 1866 in , Macon, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Newspaper

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald

Title: Obituaries: Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald

Author: Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald

Publication: , Macon, Missouri

Page: 16 Apr 1949 page 1, column 4, Ephriam Nelson Obituary "Funeral Tomorrow for Ephriam Nelson"

Quality: 3

Text: Funeral services for Ephriam Nelson, who died yesterday afternoon at 12:35 o'clock at the home of his son John W. Nelson of Macon, will be held at 2:00 o'clock tomorrow afternoon, at the Albert Skinner Home for Funerals conducted by the Rev E. H. Farmer. Burial will be at the Oakwood cemetery by the side of his wife who died July 15, 1937. The late Mr. Nelson was born April 19, 1864, the son of William and Mary Ann Billiter Nelson in Macon county. He is survived by two sons, John W. and Clarence, both of Macon, two daughters, Mrs Mary Llewellyn of Macon and Mrs. Mary Jones of Anabel, 10 grandchildren, eight great grandchildren and on great great grandchild.

2. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301

Quality: 3

3. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Ellsbury

Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1899-1903

Author: Ellsbury

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1889-1903 Part I, page 116

Quality: 3

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Repository:

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Author: Ellsbury

Title: Macon County Obituaries Book 1889-1903

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituaries Book - Ellsbury

Media: Book

Quality: 3

M432_189, page 301

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Media: Census/Tax

grandchild

Mary Jones of Anabel, 10 grandchildren, eight great grandchildren and one great

Clarence, both of Macon, two daughters, Mrs Mary Jewell of Macon and Mrs.

Mary Ann Billiter Nelson in Macon county. He is survived by two sons, John W. and

July 15, 1937. The late Mr. Nelson was born April 19, 1864, the son of William and

E. H. Farmer. Burial will be at the Oakwood cemetery by the side of his wife who died

tomorrow afternoon, at the Alford Skinner Home for Funerals conducted by the Rev.

o'clock at the home of his son John W. Nelson of Macon. will be held at 2:00 o'clock

Text: Funeral services for Ephraim Nelson, who died yesterday afternoon at 12:35

Quality: 3

for Ephraim Nelson"

Page: 18 Apr 1949 page 1, column 4, Ephraim Nelson Obituary "Funeral Tomorrow

Publication: Macon, Missouri

Author: Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald

Title: Obituaries: Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon Daily Chronicle-Herald

Media: Newspaper

Source:

1. Ephraim NELSON b: 19 Apr 1864 in , Macon, MO
2. Sarah Jane NELSON b: 26 Dec 1866 in , Macon, MO

Children

- Married: 27 Jul 1882 in Adair, MO
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Marriage 2 John William NELSON b: Bet 1842 and 1844 in , TN

4. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census

Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Virginia, Marshall County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840

Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Townships, Marshall, VA, Roll M704_568, Page 299, Image 227

Quality: 3

5. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Jas L. Keith household, Alexandria, Clark, MO, Roll M653_614, Book 1, Page 815

Quality: 3

6. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri Marriage Records

Title: Missouri Marriage Records

Author: Wilma Dunlap and Wilma Walker

Page: Nathaniel Cotton to Mary A. Greathouse, March 1 1857, Book 1856 -1872, Clark Co, Part 1, page 37

7. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Marriages

Title: Marriages from Adair County Missouri

Author: Missouri, Adair County

Page: Book 1, Page 137, Mary Ann Cotton to William Nelson, 27 Jul 1862

4. Media: CensusTax
Abbrev: Virginia, Marshall - 1840 U.S. Census
Title: 1840 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Virginia, Marshall County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives 1840
Page: John Greathouse household, Unknown Township, Marshall, VA, Roll
M704_668, Page 288, Image 227
Quality: 3

5. Media: CensusTax
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: Jas L. Keith household, Alexandria, Clark, MO, Roll M853_614, Book 1, Page
615
Quality: 3

6. Media: Book
Abbrev: Missouri Marriage Records
Title: Missouri Marriage Records
Author: Wilma Dunlap and Wilma Walker
Page: Nathaniel Cotton to Mary A. Greathouse, March 1 1857, Book 1856-1872,
Clark Co. Part 1, page 27
Media: Marriage Records

7. Media: Marriage Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Marriages
Title: Marriages from Adair County Missouri
Author: Missouri, Adair County
Page: Book 1, Page 137, Mary Ann Cotton to William Nelson, 27 Jul 1862

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Stewart				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	7 Feb 1856	Place	Clark County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Jane Greathouse				
Born	18 Aug 1842	Place	M, Marshall Co. Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Jul 1925	Place	Bevier, Macon County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	16 Jul 1925	Place	B, MC, MO, East Oakwood cem.	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Joshua E. Frame				
Married	7 Dec 1863	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth Stephens				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Stewart**

Wife **Sarah Jane Greathouse**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Stewart

MARRIAGE: Recorded Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1856 to Sarah Jean Greathouse.

She was living with a sister in 1860 census so what happened to William?

WIFE - Sarah Jane Greathouse

BIRTH: She was probably born in Marshall Co. VA which later became West VA. Was her birth 15 Aug 1845 or as tombstone says 18 Aug 1842?

MARRIAGE1: May have married a William Sturat before marrying the Frame. Maybe Clark Co. before 1860? One marriage record of Sarah Jean Greathouse to William Stewart in Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1856. Have copy of that marriage.

MARRIAGE2: Married in Macon Co. MO to Joshua Frame. Donna has copy of this mg.

Obit of sister Mary Nelson and also info from Death records in Macon Co. MO. Obit said born 18 Aug 1865 in Virginia and death record and census all list date as about 1842 born. Which would make her about 83 when died and not 59. That is quite a difference of age. Donna Lester listed birth date as 15 Aug 1845 WV. and tombstone said b. 18 Aug 1842.

She was listed as sister in obit of J.W. Greathouse 72, obit of Sep 1924.

DEATH: Death certificate sent from Carol Greathouse for Mrs Sarah J. Frame which listed her parents as Jno W. Greathouse b. WV and mother Eliz Stevans b. WV. Informant Mrs Claudie Hughes, Bevier, MO (dau). Cause chronic myocarditis and arterio sclerosis. Buried East Oakwood cem. Bevier, MO 16 Jul 1925. Died 13 Jul 1925. She was listed as milliner and died age 82 yrs 10 mo 25 days. Md to Joshua E. Frame and he was deceased.

Obit abstracted from Macon paper in book by Phyllis Mears, pg 130.

"Mrs Sarah J. Frame, 59 died 13 July 1925 at the home of her daughter Mrs Lee Hughes at Bevier, Mo. She was born in Virginia 18 Aug 1865 (wrong-GLT) and has made Bevier her home where she was engaged in the millinery business until a short time ago. Her husband has been dead for many years. She leaves two daughters, Mrs Lee Hughes of Bevier and Mrs Nellie Morrison of Kansas City. Interment in East Oakwood cemetery in Bevier"

There was a difference of which cemetery she was buried in. It is believed ST Charles and Oakwood cem in Bevier are the same cemetery. Birth date has been listed as 15 Aug 1845 but cemetery tombstone has 18 Aug 1842 as birth.

Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah J. Frame birth and death dates, wife of Joshua E. Frame, 1 child Claudia Alice Frame Hughes 1876-1953. Pic of grave marker with Sarah and Joshua in East Oakwood cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO.

1850 Van Burne Co. IA Farmington Twp pg 301 Sarah age 10 Va with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Sarah would be ca 18. There was a Sarah Stuart age 19 VA with Hannah Greathouse Scofield and other Greathouse children. Father was living next door. (If this was this dau, may have been married before in Clark Co. MO 1856)

1870 Macon Co. Mo census list Sarah J. age 28 b. VA with husband and daughter.

1880 Macon Co. MO soundex list Sarah J. age 37 VA with husband and 2 daughters.

1900 Macon Co. Mo soundex list Sarah J. age 58 W.VA with husband.

1910 Macon Co. MO checked Bevier Twp and did not locate them but some not readable. Check rest of co. later.

1920 Macon Co. MO checked Bevier Twp and did not locate them, check rest of co. later

Was stated Sarah ran a general store in the town and operated this store after her husband passed away and when she retired she lived with her daughter, Claudia, until her death in 1925.

Will stated Sarah ran a general store in the town and opened this store after her husband passed away and when she retired she lived with her daughter, Claudia, until her death in 1922.

1920 Mason Co. MO checked Beaver Two and did not locate them, check rest of co. later.

1910 Mason Co. MO checked Beaver Two and did not locate them but some not recorded. Checked all of co. later.

1900 Mason Co. MO searched for Sarah J. age 58 W, VA with husband.

1880 Mason Co. MO searched for Sarah J. age 37 VA with husband and 5 daughters.

1870 Mason Co. MO census list Sarah J. age 28 b. VA with husband and daughter.

Clark Co. MO 1855)

and other Greenhouse children. Father was living next door. (It was this day, may have been married before in 1860 Mason Co. MO Sarah would be ca 18. There was a Sarah Stuart age 19 W with Hannah Greenhouse Scottell.

1850 Van Buren Co. IA Remington Two pg 301 Sarah age 10 VA with parents.

Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah J. Frame birth and death dates, wife of Joshua E. Frame, 1 child Claudia Alice Frame Hughes 1878-1922. Pfc of grave marker with Sarah and Joshua in East Oakwood cem, Beaver, Mason Co. MO.

There was a difference of which cemetery she was buried in. It is believed ST Charles and Oakwood cem in Beaver are the same cemetery. Birth date has been listed as 18 Aug 1845 but cemetery tombstone has 18 Aug 1842 as birth.

Hughes of Beaver and Miss Belle Morrison of Kansas City. Informant in East Oakwood cemetery in Beaver. business until a short time ago. Her husband has been dead for many years. She leaves two daughters, Mrs Lee in Virginia 18 Aug 1865 (wrong-GLT) and has made Beaver her home where she was engaged in the millinery. Mrs Sarah J. Frame, 58 died 13 July 1922 at the home of her daughter Mrs Lee Hughes at Beaver, MO. She was born

Out extracted from Mason paper in book by Phyllis Means, pg 130.

listed as milliner and died age 62 yrs 10 mo 25 days. MO to Joshua E. Frame and he was deceased. myocystitis and enteric acholia. Buried East Oakwood cem, Beaver, MO 16 Jul 1922. Died 13 Jul 1922. She was Greenhouse b. WV and mother Elizabeth Stevens b. WV. Informant Mrs Claudia Hughes, Beaver, MO (dau). Cause chronic DEATH: Death certificate sent from Carol Greenhouse for Mrs Sarah J. Frame which listed her parents as Jno W.

She was listed as sister in book of J.W. Greenhouse 72, died of Sep 1924.

1842. That is quite a difference of age. Donna later listed birth date as 12 Aug 1842 WV, and tombstone said b. 18 Aug and death record and census all list date as about 1842 born. Which would make her about 83 when died and not 58. Out of sister Mary Nelson was also info from Death records in Mason Co. MO. Out said born 18 Aug 1866 in Virginia

MARRIAGE: Married in Mason Co. MO to Joshua Frame. Donna has copy of this mrg.

Have copy of that marriage. Old marriage record of Sarah Jean Greenhouse to William Stewart in Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1886. MARRIAGE: May have married a William Stuart before marrying the Frame. Mayday Clark Co. before 1880?

tomestone says 18 Aug 1842. BIRTH: She was probably born in Maryland Co. VA which later became West VA. Was her birth 12 Aug 1842 or as WIFE: Sarah Jane Greenhouse

She was living with a sister in 1880 census so what happened to William?

MARRIAGE: Recorded Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1886 to Sarah Jean Greenhouse. HUSBAND: William Stewart

Wife: Sarah Jane Greenhouse

Husband: William Stewart

Family Group Record

Husband Joshua E. Frame				
Born	4 May 1836	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	20 Jul 1901	Place	Endowed	
Buried	Jul 1901	Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	7 Dec 1863	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Jane Greathouse				
Born	18 Aug 1842	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	13 Jul 1925	Place	Endowed	
Buried	16 Jul 1925	Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse				
William Stewart				
Married	7 Feb 1856	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth Stephens				

Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Nellie A. Frame		
	Born	1867	Place
			, Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	Aft 1925	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Andrew Morrison		
	Married	Bef 1901	Place
			Macon Co., MO
	Spouse		
	Charles L. Wardell		
	Married	22 Oct 1884	Place
			Bevier, Macon Co., MO
2	F Claudia Alice Frame		
	Born	1876	Place
			Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place
	Died	1953	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	George "Lee" Hughs		
	Married	1 May 1897	Place
			Macon Co., MO

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Joshua E. Frame Born: 4 May 1836 Died: 20 Jul 1901 Buried: 20 Jul 1901 Married: 7 Dec 1853 Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____		Sarah Jane Greathouse Born: 18 Aug 1842 Died: 13 Jul 1922 Buried: 13 Jul 1922 Married: 7 Feb 1856 Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____		Children (List each child in order of birth) 1. William Stewart Born: 7 Feb 1856 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____	
William Stewart Born: 7 Feb 1856 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____		John W. Greathouse Born: 13 Jul 1901 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____		Children (List each child in order of birth) 1. William Stewart Born: 7 Feb 1856 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____	
William Stewart Born: 7 Feb 1856 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____		John W. Greathouse Born: 13 Jul 1901 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____		Children (List each child in order of birth) 1. William Stewart Born: 7 Feb 1856 Died: _____ Buried: _____ Married: _____ Maiden's name: _____ Her parents' names: _____	

1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
 Belton, TX 77705-4111

Glenn (son) Treaster

(937) 355-2092

glenn@treaster.com

20 Aug 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Joshua E. Frame
Wife	Sarah Jane Greathouse
Notes	HUSBAND - Joshua E. Frame Sources for Joshua: Info from Obituary book by Ellsbury of Macon Co. MO. pg 180: Hon Joshua E. Frame 66 d. Jul 1901 at his residence in Bevier. He was one of the oldest residence of Bevier. He had lived and seen Bevier grow from a small hamlet to a good nice city. He leaves a wife and 2 grown daughters, Mrs Lee Hughes and Mrs Andrew Morrison. Interment at Oakwood cem. at Bevier. Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 stated Josiah (Joshua) was a coal miner and made his home in Bevier. Find A Grave internet site listed Joshua Engle birth and death dates and places. , spouse Sarah Jane, 2 daughters Nella A. 1869-1935 and Claudie Alice 1876-1953, pic of grave marker in East Oakwood cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO. 1870 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. LaPlata p.off. 29 Jul 1870 pg 12 #39/39 Joshua E. Frame 35 OH coal miner, Sarah J. 28 Va, Nellie A. 3 Mo dau. 1880 Soundex Macon Co. Mo Bevier Twp. Ed 131 15-27 Joshua Frame 40 OH, Sarah J. 37 VA wife, Nellie 13 Mo dau, Claddie 5 Mo dau. 1900 Soundex Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp. and p.off. Linn Street. Ed 63 sheet 8 li 90 Joshua Frame May 1840-59 OH, Sarah J. Aug 1841-58 W.VA. One instance his name was Josiah E. and all others Joshua. Who was others in Oakwood cem, Bevier? John Frame 1857-1943 and Sarah E. 1869-1946 It is believed Oakwood and St Charles cem. in Bevier are the same. WIFE - Sarah Jane Greathouse BIRTH: She was probably born in Marshall Co. VA which later became West VA. Was her birth 15 Aug 1845 or as tombstone says 18 Aug 1842? MARRIAGE1: May have married a William Sturat before marrying the Frame. Maybe Clark Co. before 1860? One marriage record of Sarah Jean Greathouse to William Stewart in Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1856. Have copy of that marriage. MARRIAGE2: Married in Macon Co. MO to Joshua Frame. Donna has copy of this mg. Obit of sister Mary Nelson and also info from Death records in Macon Co. MO. Obit said born 18 Aug 1865 in Virginia and death record and census all list date as about 1842 born. Which would make her about 83 when died and not 59. That is quite a difference of age. Donna Lester listed birth date as 15 Aug 1845 WV. and tombstone said b. 18 Aug 1842. She was listed as sister in obit of J.W. Greathouse 72, obit of Sep 1924. DEATH: Death certificate sent from Carol Greathouse for Mrs Sarah J. Frame which listed her parents as Jno W. Greathouse b. WV and mother Eliz Stevans b. WV. Informant Mrs Claudie Hughes, Bevier, MO (dau). Cause chronic myocarditis and artereo sclerosis. Buried East Oakwood cem. Bevier, MO 16 Jul 1925. Died 13 Jul 1925. She was listed as milliner and died age 82 yrs 10 mo 25 days. Md to Joshua E. Frame and he was deceased. Obit abstracted from Macon paper in book by Phyllis Mears, pg 130. "Mrs Sarah J. Frame, 59 died 13 July 1925 at the home of her daughter Mrs Lee Hughes at Bevier, Mo. She was born in Virginia 18 Aug 1865 (wrong-GLT) and has made Bevier her home where she was engaged in the millinery business until a short time ago. Her husband has been dead for many years. She leaves two daughters, Mrs Lee Hughes of Bevier and Mrs Nellie Morrison of Kansas City. Interment in East Oakwood cemetery in Bevier" There was a difference of which cemetery she was buried in. It is believed ST Charles and Oakwood cem in Bevier are the same cemetery. Birth date has been listed as 15 Aug 1845 but cemetery tombstone has 18 Aug 1842 as birth. Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah J. Frame birth and death dates, wife of Joshua E. Frame, 1 child Claudia Alice Frame Hughes 1876-1953. Pic of grave marker with Sarah and Joshua in East Oakwood cem, Bevier, Macon Co. MO.

Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah J. Frame birth and death dates, wife of Joshua E. Frame, 1 child Charles Alice Frame Hughes 1876-1923. Pic of grave marker with Sarah and Joshua in East Oakwood cem, Beaver, Mason Co. MO.

There was a difference of which cemetery she was buried in. It is believed St Charles and Oakwood cem in Beaver are the same cemetery. Birth date has been listed as 12 Aug 1845 but cemetery tombstone has 18 Aug 1842 as birth.

Mrs Sarah J. Frame, 53 (died) 13 July 1925 at the home of her daughter Mrs Lee Hughes at Beaver, Mo. She was born in Virginia 18 Aug 1842 (wrong Q.T.) and has three Beaver for home where she was engaged in the millinery business until a short time ago. Her husband has been dead for many years. She leaves two daughters, Mrs Lee Hughes of Beaver and Mrs Willie Thomas of Kansas City. Interment in East Oakwood cemetery in Beaver.

Q.T. extracted from Mason paper in book by Phyllis Means, pg 130.

DEATH: Death certificate sent from Card Greathouse for Mrs Sarah J. Frame which listed her parents as Jno W. Greathouse Jr. WV and mother Elizabeth Greathouse, Beaver, MO (dau.). Cause chronic myocarditis and atherosclerosis. Buried East Oakwood cem, Beaver, MO 18 Jul 1925. Died 13 Jul 1925. She was listed as miner and died age 82 yrs 10 mo 25 days. Mo to Joshua E. Frame and he was deceased.

She was listed as sister in Q.T. of J.W. Greathouse 75, Q.T. of Sep 1924.

Q.T. of sister Mary Nelson and also into from Death records in Mason Co. MO. Q.T. said born 18 Aug 1842 in Virginia and death record was correct as list date as about 1842 born. Which would make her about 83 when died and not 33. That is quite a difference of age. Donna Lester listed birth date as 12 Aug 1845 WV. and tombstone said it 18 Aug 1842.

MARRIAGES: Married in Mason Co. MO to Joshua Frame. Donna has copy of this mg.

One marriage record of Sarah Jean Greathouse to William Stewart in Clark Co. MO dated 7 Feb 1882. Have copy of that marriage.

MARRIAGE: They have married a William Stewart before marrying the Frame. Myrtle Clark Co. before 1880? Tombstone says 18 Aug 1842? BIRTH: She was probably born in Marshall Co. VA which later became West VA. Was her birth 12 Aug 1842 or as tombstone says 18 Aug 1842?

Who was other in Oakwood cem, Beaver? John Frame 1827-1943 and Sarah E. 1869-1946. It is believed Oakwood and St Charles cem. in Beaver are the same.

One instance the name was Joshua E. and all others Joshua.

1200 Standard Mason Co. MO, Beaver Twp. and Grout, Linn Street. Ed 63 sheet 8 il 90 Joshua Frame Hwy 1840-99 Q.T. Sarah J. Aug 1841-98 W.VA.

1880 Standard Mason Co. MO, Beaver Twp. Ed 131 12-37 Joshua Frame 40 OH, Sarah J. 37 VA wife, Nellie E3 Mo dau, Gladys 2 Mo dau.

1870 Mason Co. MO, Beaver Twp. Lupton 6007. 29 Jul 1870 pg 12 W39739 Joshua E. Frame 35 OH coal miner, Sarah J. 38 VA, Nellie A. 3 Mo dau.

Find A Grave internet site listed Joshua Eagle birth and death dates and photos, spouse Sarah Jane, 2 daughters Nellie A. 1869-1923 and Charles Alice 1876-1923, pic of grave marker in East Oakwood cem, Beaver, Mason Co. MO.

Donna Lester, Mason, MO 1994 listed Joshua (Joshua) was a coal miner and made his home in Beaver.

sources for Joshua: info from Obituary book by Estuary of Mason Co. MO. pg 180: John Joshua E. Frame 66 d. Jul 1901 at his residence in Beaver. He was one of the oldest residents of Beaver. He had lived and seen Beaver grow from a small hamlet to a good sized city. He leaves a wife and 2 grown daughters, Mrs Lee Hughes and Mrs Andrew Morrison. Interment at Oakwood cem. at Beaver.

Notes: - Joshua E. Frame

Wife: Sarah Jane Greathouse

Husband: Joshua E. Frame

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband	Joshua E. Frame
Wife	Sarah Jane Greathouse
Notes	
WIFE	- Sarah Jane Greathouse (Continued) 1850 Van Burne Co. IA Farmington Twp pg 301 Sarah age 10 Va with parents. 1860 Macon Co. MO Sarah would be ca 18. There was a Sarah Stuart age 19 VA with Hannah Greathouse Scofield and other Greathouse children. Father was living next door. (If this was this dau, may have been married before in Clark Co. MO 1856) 1870 Macon Co. Mo census list Sarah J. age 28 b. VA with husband and daughter. 1880 Macon Co. MO soundex list Sarah J. age 37 VA with husband and 2 daughters. 1900 Macon Co. Mo soundex list Sarah J. age 58 W.VA with husband. 1910 Macon Co. MO checked Bevier Twp and did not locate them but some not readable. Check rest of co. later. 1920 Macon Co. MO checked Bevier Twp and did not locate them, check rest of co. later Was stated Sarah ran a general store in the town and operated this store after her husband passed away and when she retired she lived with her daughter, Claudia, until her death in 1925.
CHILD 1	- Nellie A. Frame Census records of 1870 list Nellie A. as age 3 (1867) and 1880 list Nellie as age 13. Obit of mother Mrs Sarah J. Frame listed her daughter Mrs Lee Hughes of Bevier, MO still living and also a daughter Mrs Nellie Morrison of Kansas City. There was a marriage record in Macon Co. MO Book 2 pg 120 of Nellie Frame to Charles Wardell 22 Oct 1884 at the home of the brides parents in Macon Co., the father J.E. Frame gave consent to the marriage. Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 sent copy of marriage record of Nellie and Charles.
CHILD 2	- Claudia Alice Frame Listed as daughter in 1901 fathers obit and also daughter in 1925 obituary of mother. Her mother was living with her in 1925 and few years before after her husband had died. MARRIAGE: Marriage record of Claudia A. Frame to George L. Hughes from Macon Co. MO. 1880 Macon Co. MO Claddie listed with parents age 3. 1900 Macon Co., Linn St., Bevier, sheet 8 #90/93: Joshua H. Frame May 1840-59, md 33 yrs b.OH, Sarah J. b Aug 1841 WV and Lee M. Hughes b. Dec 1873 age 26 Mo, Claudia A. b. Mar 1875 age 25 MO. 1920 Macon Co. also Linn St, Bevier sheet 13 #57/63: Lee Hughes with wife Claudia and children with his mother in law Sarah J. Frame. (need to check actual census, this info from Donna Lester).

Family Group Record

Husband	Joshua E. Frame
Wife	Sarah Jane Greathouse
Notes	WIFE
	- Sarah Jane Greathouse (Continued)
	1850 Wm Burns Co. IA Farmington Twp pg 301 Sarah age 10 VA with parents.
	1850 Mason Co. MO census list Sarah J. age 18. There was a Sarah Stout age 19 VA with Hannah Greathouse scaffold and other Greathouse children. Father was living next door. (If this was the dau. may have been named before in Clark Co. MO 1850)
	1870 Mason Co. MO census list Sarah J. age 28 b. VA with husband and daughter.
	1880 Mason Co. MO census list Sarah J. age 37 VA with husband and 2 daughters.
	1900 Mason Co. MO census list Sarah J. age 50 W. VA with husband
	1910 Mason Co. MO checked Beaver Twp and did not locate them the same not readable. Check rest of co. later.
	1920 Mason Co. MO checked Beaver Twp and did not locate them. Check rest of co. later.
	Was stated 2d son a general slave in the town and operated this store after her husband passed away and when the record she lived with her daughter, Claudia, until her death in 1925.
	CHILD 1 - Nellie A. Frame
	Census records of 1870 list Nellie A. as age 3 (1867) and 1880 list Nellie as age 13.
	Out of mother Mrs. Sarah J. Frame listed her daughter Mrs. Lee Hughes of Beaver, MO still living and also a daughter Mrs. Nellie Mamon of Kansas City.
	There was a marriage record in Mason Co. MO Book 2 pg 120 of Nellie Frame to Charles Wendell 23 Oct 1884 at the home of the bride parents in Mason Co., the father J.E. Frame gave consent to the marriage.
	Doris Lester, Mason, MO 1904 sent copy of marriage record of Nellie and Charles.
	CHILD 2 - Claudia Alice Frame
	Listed as daughter in 1901 father and also daughter in 1925 obituary of mother. Her mother was living with her in 1925 and few years before her husband had died.
	MARRIAGE: Marriage record of Claudia A. Frame to George L. Hughes from Mason Co. MO.
	1880 Mason Co. MO Census listed with parents age 3.
	1900 Mason Co., Lin. St., Beaver, sheet B #9073: Joshua H. Frame May 1840-58, and 33 yrs B.O.B., Sarah J. b Aug 1841 W.V. and Lee M. Hughes b Dec 1873 age 26 Mr. Claudia A. b Mar 1875 age 25 MO.
	1920 Mason Co. also Lin. St. Beaver sheet 13 #2783: Lee Hughes with wife Claudia and children with her mother in law Sarah J. Frame. (need to check school census this info from Doris Lester).

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Sarah J Frame

Birth: Aug. 18, 1842
Death: Jul. 13, 1925

Family links:

Children:

Claudia Alice *Frame* Hughes (1876 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

Wife of Joshua E Frame

Burial:

East Oakwood Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Arlee

Record added: May 27, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 111257987



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Arlee

Sarah J Frame

Birth: Aug. 18, 1842
Death: Jul. 13, 1925

Family links:
Children:

Claudia Alice Frame Hughes (1876 - 1923)*

[*Calculated relationship](#)

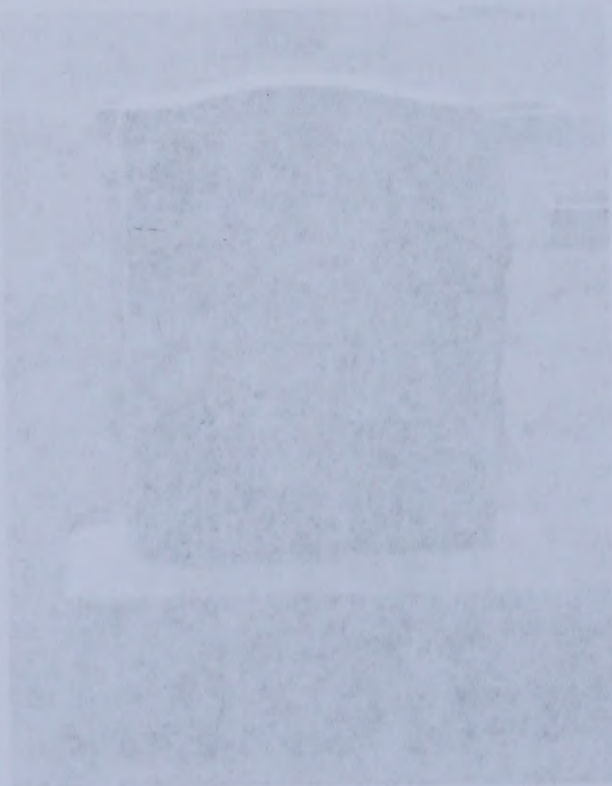
Inscription:
Wife of Josiah E Frame

Burial:
East Oakwood Cemetery
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by: After
Record added: May 27, 2013
Find A Grave Memorial# 111257987



Added by: After



Added by: After

This old version of Find A Grave will be

Joshua Engle

Born: May 4, 1836
Ohio, USA
Died: Feb. 24, 1901
Bever
Harrison County
Missouri, USA

Joshua Engle Farmer, or Joshua, or JH as he was called, was among the first settlers of Bever Mo.

Wife: Sarah Jane Greenhouse

Daughter: Mollie A. Frame 1863-1935

Daughter: Gladie Alice Frame 1876-1953

Family Notes

Children:

David Allen Frame Hughes (1878 - 1903)*

Grandchildren:

Notes:

East Oakwood Cemetery

Bever

Harrison County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Robert Burgett

Revised added: Jul 12, 2013

Find A Grave Memorial# 93632967



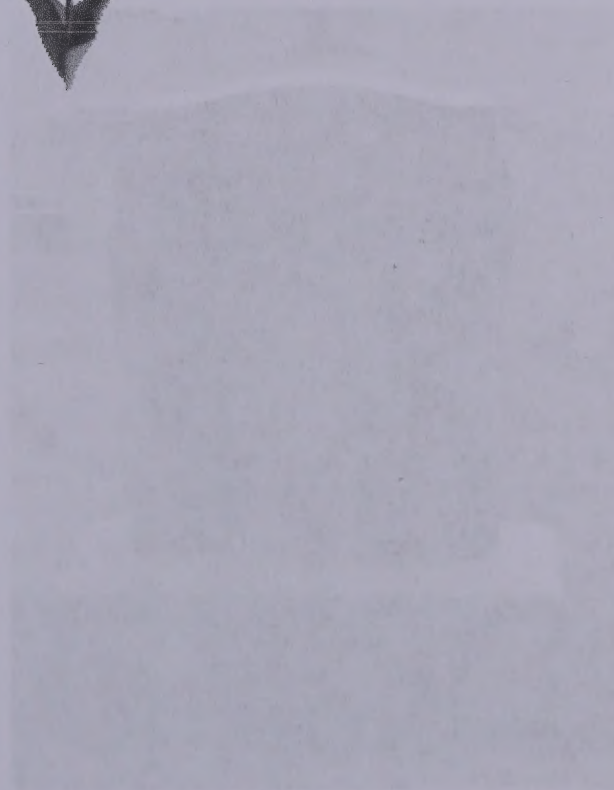
Cemetery Photo

Added by: Norman Cross

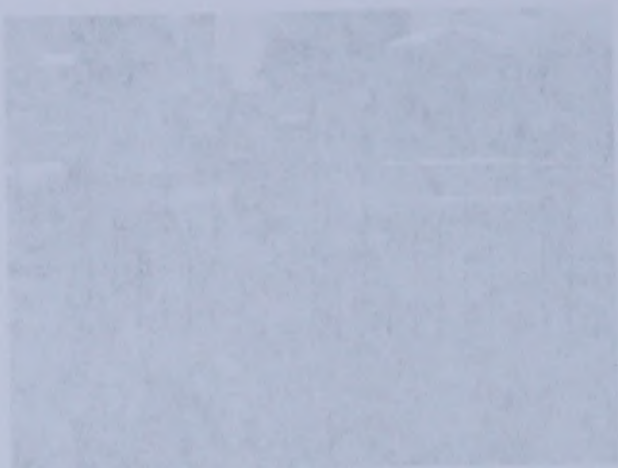


- Michael Cummins

Added: Mar. 27, 2015



Added by: John



Cemetery Photo
Adrian Van der Meer

- Michael Cummings
Adrian Van der Meer



This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Joshua Engle Frame

Birth: May 4, 1836
Ohio, USA
Death: Jul. 21, 1901
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Josiah Engle Frame, or Joshua, or JE as he was called, was among the first settlers of Bevier Mo.

Wife: Sarah Jane Greathouse

Dau. Nellie A. Frame 1869-1935

Dau. Claudie Alice Frame 1876-1953

Family links:

Children:

Claudia Alice Frame Hughes (1876 - 1953)*

*Calculated relationship

Burial:

East Oakwood Cemetery

Bevier

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Robert Hughes

Record added: Jul 15, 2012

Find A Grave Memorial# 93632583



Added by: Nancy Meadows



Added by: Arlee

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Claudia Alice "Claudie" Frame Hughes

Birth: Mar. 12, 1876
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA
Death: Jun. 6, 1953
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)

Family links:

Parents:

Joshua Engle Frame (1836 - 1901)
Sarah J Frame (1842 - 1925)

Spouse:

George "Lee" Hughes (1874 - 1931)

Burial:

[Oakwood Cemetery](#)

Macon

Macon County

Missouri, USA



- [Michael Cummins](#)

Added: Mar. 28, 2015

Created by: [Michael Cummins](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 144260962

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

George "Lee" Hughes

Birth: Dec. 10, 1874
St. Clair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Feb. 6, 1931
Bevier
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Family links:

Spouse:

Claudia Alice Frame Hughes (1876 - 1953)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Oakwood Cemetery](#)

Macon

Macon County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Michael Cummins](#)

Record added: Mar 28, 2015

Find A Grave Memorial# 144260906



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



- [Michael Cummins](#)

Added: Mar. 28, 2015

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I416
- **Name:** Sarah Jean GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Sarah Jean
- **Surname:** Greathouse ^{1 2 3 4}
- **Name:** Sarah Jane
- **Given Name:** Sarah Jane
- **Surname:**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 18 Aug 1842 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ⁵
- **Death:** 13 Jul 1925 in Bevier, Macon, MO ^{6 5}
- **Burial:** Bevier, Macon, MO ⁵
- **Note:** Source: Carol Greathouse - Sarah ran a general store in town and operated this store after her husband passed away and when she retired she lived with her daughter, Claudia, until her death in 1925.
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse. ⁷
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield as Sarah Stuart. ⁸
- **Census:** 1870 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Joshua E. Frame. ⁹
- **Census:** 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Joshua Frame. ¹⁰
- **Census:** 1900 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Joshua Frame. ¹¹
- **Census:** 1920 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:**

◆b◆Sarah J. Frame◆/b◆, head, owns, female, white, age 75, widowed, b. WV, f. WV, m. WV

¹²

- **_UID:** 65AD56D7543C48DCA8AA8C1AAFFD21742C3B
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA
Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 William STEWART

- **Married:** 7 Feb 1856 in , Clark, MO 13
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Marriage 2 Joshua E. FRAME b: 4 May 1836 in , , OH

- **Married:** 9 Dec 1863 in Macon, Macon, MO 14
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. Nellie A. FRAME b: Abt 1867 in , Macon, MO
2. Claudia A. FRAME b: Mar 1875 in , Macon, MO

Sources:

1. Media: Marriage Records
 Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Marriages 1856-1872
 Title: Clark County, Missouri Marriages 1856-1872
 Author: Missouri, Clark County
 Repository:
 Name: Clark County Missouri Courthouse

Page: page 3.

Quality: 3

Note: Full name listed as Sarah Jean Greathouse.

2. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Ellsbury

Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1899-1903

Author: Ellsbury

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1889-1903 Part I, page 116

Quality: 3

3. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Ellsbury

Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1899-1903

Author: Ellsbury

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: pg 180, Joshua E. Frame obituary, 20 Jul 1901

Quality: 3

Text: Hon Joshua E. Frame, 66, died Jul 20 1901 at his residence in Bevier. He was one of the oldest residents of Bevier. He had lived and seen Bevier grow from a small

hamlet to a good nice city. he leaves a wife and w grown daughters, Mrs. Lee Hughes and Mrs. Andrew Morrison. Internment at Oakwood Cemetery at Bevier.

4. Media: Newspaper

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican

Title: The Macon Republican

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Page: John W. Greathouse obit, Tuesday 16 Sep 1924

Quality: 3

Text: John W. Greathouse died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sep 13, 1924 at 2 pm. Mr. John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months, 13 days. Mr. Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec 7, 1872. Mrs. Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were born to them, Mary Etta Lunsford, James H. and George W. of Macon and William Franklin Greathouse of Bevier. Mr. Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, Mrs. S. J. Frame of Bevier and five half sisters: Mrs Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs Al Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, 16 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of friends. He was a good man. Funeral services were held at the residence conducted by the Rev. W. R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Internment at Oakwood cemetery.

5. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Richardsdale Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Richardsdale Cemetery

Page: Joshua E. Frame tombstone, died 20 Jul 1901

Quality: 3

Text: Joshua E. Frame, born 4 May 1836, died 20 Jul 1901; Sarah J, his wife, born 18 Aug 1842, died 13 Jul 1925.

6. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Phyllis Mears

Title: Macon County Obituary Book

Author: Phyllis Mears

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Page: page 130

Quality: 3

Text: Mrs. Sarah J. Frame, 59, died 13 July 1925 at the home of her daughter Mrs. Lee Hughes at Bevier, MO. she was born in Virginia 18 Aug 1865 (birth date wrong-source: Gladys Treadway) and has made Bevier her home where she was engaged in the millinery business until a short time ago. Her husband has been dead for many years. She leaves two daughters, Mrs. Lee Hughes of Bevier and Mrs. Nellie Morrison of Kansas City. Internment in East Oakwood Cemetery in Bevier.

7. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll

M432_189, page 301

Quality: 3

8. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0

Quality: 3

9. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1870 U.S. Census

Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870

Page: Joshua E. Frame household, Bevier, Macon, Mo, Roll M593_790, Part 1, Page 12, Image 24

Quality: 3

10. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census

Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880

Page: Joshua Frame household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T9_701, Page 462C, ED 131, Image 0326

Quality: 3

11. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census

Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900

Page: Joshua Frame, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T623_873, Book 2, Page 36

Quality: 3

12. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1920 U.S. Census

Title: 1920 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1920

Page: Sarah J. Frame household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T625_934, Page 13B, ED 68, Image 0070

Quality: 3

13. Media: Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Clark - Marriages 1856-1872

Title: Clark County, Missouri Marriages 1856-1872

Author: Missouri, Clark County

Repository:

Name: Clark County Missouri Courthouse

Page: Sarah Jean Greathouse to William Stewart, 7 Feb 1856, page 3.

14. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records

Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Page: Josiah E. Frame to Sarah J. Greathouse, 9 Dec 1863, Book D, Page 279.

Entered: 8/26/07 Updated: 2007-05-30 17:48:36 UTC (S/W) Entered: Sandra Taylor

- ID: I2617
- Name: Henry C. GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Henry C.
- Surname: Greathouse
- Sex: M
- Birth: Abt 1844 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ¹
- Death: 4 Oct 1865 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, AR of inflammation of the stomach ^{2 2}
- Burial: Hurdle's Lake, Jefferson, AR ²
- Census: 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- Note: Listed with John W. Greathouse ¹
- Census: 1850 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield ³
- Event: Enlisted Military 5 Aug 1861 Drakes, Jefferson, MO
- Note:

Enlisted Military for 3 years as private in Company B, 22nd Regiment Missouri Infantry

Enlisted Military to Company I, 7th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers

Enlisted Military at war at Lone Jack, MO on Aug 16, 1862. He attended the wounded from Lone Jack, after being paroled, and was attached to USA Post Hospital at Lexington, MO as a volunteer nurse until 30 Sep 1862.

Discharged 1 Jan 1864.

Re-enlisted 2 Jan 1864 at Little Rock, Pulaski, AR for 3 more years.

Absent on veteran furlough beginning June 21, 1864.

Note: He enlisted at the same time as father John W. Greathouse

- Reference Number: Card Greathouse ⁴
- UID: 15DE80C9C3C546C5BA4G7A14314C51379BAE
- Change Date: 15 Aug 2006 at 11:46

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: James C. STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , PA

Sources

1. Index: CensusTax

Author: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I2617
- **Name:** Henry C. GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Henry C.
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** Abt 1844 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ¹
- **Death:** 4 Oct 1865 in Pine Bluff, Jefferson, AR of inflammation of the stomach ^{2 2}
- **Burial:** Hardin's Lake, Jefferson, AR ²
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse ¹
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ³
- **Event:** Enlisted Military 5 Aug 1861 Drakes, Jefferson, MO
- **Note:**

◆b◆Enlisted◆/b◆: for 3 years as private in Company B, 22nd Regiment Missouri Infantry

◆b◆Transferred◆/b◆: to Company I, 7th Regiment Missouri Cavalry Volunteers.

◆b◆Taken prisoner of war◆/b◆: at Lone Jack, MO on Aug 16, 1862. He attended the wounded from Lone Jack, after being paroled, and was attached to USA Post Hospital at Lexington, MO as a volunteer nurse until 30 Sep 1862.

◆b◆Discharged◆/b◆: 1 Jan 1864.

◆b◆Renlisted◆/b◆: 2 Jan 1864 at Little Rock, Pulaski, AR for 3 more years.

◆b◆Absent◆/b◆: on veteran furlough beginning June 21, 1864.

(◆b◆Note◆/b◆: He enlisted at the same time as father John W. Greathouse)

- **Reference Number:** Carol Greathouse ⁴
- **_UID:** 15DE68C0CBCE46C58AAC7A14314C613798AE
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:46

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Sources:

1. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301

Quality: 3

2. Media: Military

Abbrev: Greathouse, Henry C. - Military Records

Title: Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers from Missouri

Author: National Arives

Publication: National Archives Microfilm Publications, Microfilm No. 405.

Repository:

Name: NARA

Page: Roll 167, 550, & 742

Quality: 3

3. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0

Quality: 3

4. Media: Military

Abbrev: Greathouse, Henry C. - Military Records

Title: Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers from Missouri

Author: National Arives

Publication: National Archives Microfilm Publications, Microfilm No. 405.

Repository:

Name: NARA

Page: Roll 167, 405, 550, & 742

Quality: 3

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Henry C. Greathouse

Birth: 1844
West Virginia, USA
Death: Oct. 4, 1865
Jefferson County
Arkansas, USA

Henry C. Greathouse was the son of John W. Greathouse and Elizabeth (Stephens).

Family links:
Parents:
John W. Greathouse (1813 - 1880)

Burial:
Little Rock National Cemetery
Little Rock
Pulaski County
Arkansas, USA
Plot: 3, 2686

Maintained by: Blytha & Donald Ellis
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs
Offi...

Record added: Mar 04, 2000
Find A Grave Memorial# 3134427

THE COMPANY ROLL,

With a Brief Comment Upon

Each Member

—OF—

COMPANY I,

7th Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

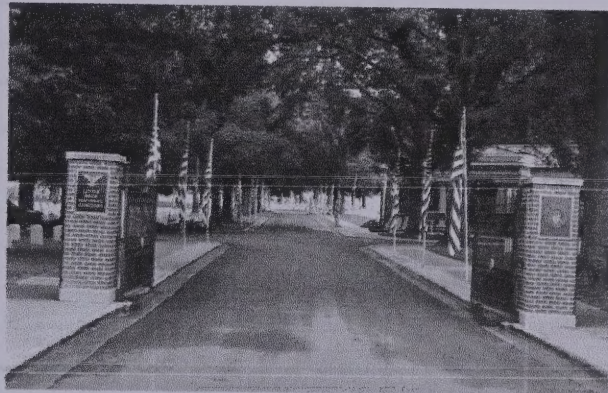
—BY—

SERGEANT JOHN SHAVER.

KIRKSVILLE, MISSOURI.

— 1898. —

Added by: Farm Girl from Mo.



Cemetery Photo

Added by: James Williams



Served in Company I, 7th Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers.
- Farm Girl from Mo.

Added: Jun. 18, 2017

- Blytha & Donald Ellis

Added: Jan. 30, 2013

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Henry C. Greathouse

Birth:

1844

Death:

West Virginia, USA

Oct. 4, 1862

Jefferson County

Arkansas, USA

Henry C. Greathouse was the son of John W. Greathouse and Elizabeth (Stephens).

Family links:

Parents:

John W. Greathouse (1812 - 1890)

Burial:

Little Rock National Cemetery

Little Rock

Pulaski County

Arkansas, USA

Plot: 3, 5686

Maintained by: Blythe & Donald Ellis
Originally Created by: US Veterans Affairs

Obit

Record added: Mar 04, 2000

Find A Grave Memorial: 2134427

THE COMPANY ROLL

With a full Company Roll

Full Roll

COMPANY I

The Cavalry Missouri Volunteers

REGIMENT JOHN SHAW

RECEIVED

Added by: John W. Greathouse

Cemetery Photo

Added by: John W. Greathouse

Served in Company I, 7th Cavalry
Missouri Volunteers.
- Farm Girl from Mo.
Added: Jun. 18, 2017

- Blythe & Donald Ellis

Added: Jun. 18, 2017

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband James B. Greathouse				
Born	22 Mar 1846	Place	Marshall County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 May 1910	Place	Bates County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	31 May 1910	Place	Rockville, BC, M, Rockville cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	19 Nov 1865	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Alice Hayes			
Married	Abt 1898	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John W. Greathouse			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Stephens			

Wife Nancy E. Schoonover				
Born	16 Mar 1848	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Sep 1896	Place	Ossceola, SCC, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	Osceola, SCC, M, Dunkard cem	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Abner Schoonover			
Wife's mother	Margaret Gainer			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Mary Catherine Greathouse			
Born	Abt 1867	Place	Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1895	Place	Osceola, SCC, M, Dunkard cem?	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Emmor Basset Potter			
Married	24 Sep 1882	Place	Dallas County, Missouri	Sealed to spouse

2	M George A. Greathouse			
Born	Oct 1868	Place	Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Maggie J. ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1885	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse

3	M Perry J. Greathouse			
Born	29 Dec 1871	Place	Osceola, St Clair County Missouri	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 May 1942	Place	Los Angles, California	Sealed to parents
Buried	1 Jun 1942	Place	California, Inglewood cem.	
Spouse	Emma Lucy Freeman			
Married	Abt 1889	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

28 Oct 2018 Glenn W. 730-4600.com (563) 322-2012 Glenn Taylor & Sons Treasurers 1104 Kimberly Rd Unit 2403 Oakland, IA 52325-4111 Scott		3 M. Penny J. Greenhouse Married: 1 Jul 1942, California, Inwood cem. Div: 28 May 1942, Los Angeles, California Children: 28 Dec 1942, Lincoln, St Clair County, Missouri Parents: 1899, Missouri Spouse: Emma Lucy Freeman Notes: 1899, Missouri	2 M. George A. Greenhouse Married: 6 Jul 1885, Missouri Div: 1885, Missouri Children: 1885, Missouri Parents: 1885, Missouri Spouse: Emma Bassett Potter Notes: 1885, Missouri	2 F. Mary Catherine Greenhouse Married: 1892, Lincoln, St Clair County, Missouri Div: 1892, Missouri Children: 1892, Missouri Parents: 1892, Missouri Spouse: Emma Bassett Potter Notes: 1892, Missouri	Wife: Nancy E. Schoonover Married: 7 Sep 1885, Lincoln, St Clair County, Missouri Div: 1885, Missouri Children: 1885, Missouri Parents: 1885, Missouri Spouse: Adam Schoonover Notes: 1885, Missouri	Husband: James B. Greenhouse Married: 19 Nov 1885, Lincoln, St Clair County, Missouri Div: 1885, Missouri Children: 1885, Missouri Parents: 1885, Missouri Spouse: Ellen Greenhouse Notes: 1885, Missouri
--	--	---	--	---	--	---

Husband	James B. Greathouse				
Wife	Nancy E. Schoonover				
Children	List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
M	Thomas Abner Greathouse				
Born	18 Jul 1872	Place	Osceola, St Clair County Missouri	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	19 Feb 1944	Place	Wadsworth, LC, Kansas	Sealed to parents	
Buried	21 Feb 1944	Place	Rockville, Bates Co., MO, Rockville cem.		
Spouse	Artie Misha "Misky" Wallace				
Married	Bef 1897	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - James B. Greathouse

BIRTH: First info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Probably born in Marshall Co. VA now in West VA. Death has birth as well.

MARRIAGE1: Md Nancy E. Schoonover as 1st wife and thru 1880 census but believe she had died before 1900 cen as wife was listed as Alice.

MARRIAGE2: Believe to have md Alice Hayes before 1900. Not located record to date but census of 1900 did list wife as Alice wife of 12 yrs.

Donna stated James and wife moved from Macon Co. MO to St Clair Co. MO shortly after 1866. He left with Henry Greathouse (believed to be his Uncle (not brother) and wife Clarinda, sister to Nancy (his wife).

She said the two Greathouse men had been in some type of legal trouble in Macon Co. prior to leaving. In 1866 Henry and Clarinda as residence of Adair Co. MO placed their property in LaPlata, as security for bond for Henry and James. Believed they left the area over this.

Several papers relating to grand larceny of both James and Henry Greathouse vs Missouri.

Carol Greathouse found this info from court records: James and Henry stole 8 hams, got caught, charged with grand larceny, Henry put his land up for bail (\$100.00 for each man). They never show up in court again. Saltmarsh gets the case continued until 1868 when the judge orders the land sold. Sometime between posting bail and 1-1-1867 they leave Macon Co. MO. Clarinda buys land in St Clair Co. MO on 1-1-1867.

James was Union Civil War veteran. Carol Greathouse sent copies of his civil war records. Enlistment was from Macon, Macon Co. MO 23 Feb 1864 when he was listed as born in Virginia, age 20 yrs and farmer. He had blue eyes, light hair, florid complexion and was 5 feet 8 inches. He also signed by his X mark. Looks like he was in Co H or K in 7th Reg. and mustered in at 27 Feb 1864 in Little Rock, AR. Other paper listed age 18 b. VA. 1862 Macon City, MO

Several copies of muster rolls for James. He was also private. Had his own horse and equipment. Did not see any muster out date for end of his service. Most of these were dated 1864.

In later years, an obituary in the Macon Chronicle-Herald lists an Alice Hays that was the second wife of a brother of John W. Greathouse. She was visiting in Macon at the time of her death and was a resident of Rockville, Bates Co, MO. Husband would be James B. Greathouse.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Carol Greathouse sent me copy of his death certificate and his birth was listed as 3 Sep 1846 West Virginia and was listed as Basket maker. (as was his father). Although his father listed here was John Greathouse born in OH (which b. PA/VA) and his mother listed as Mary Smith b. Ohio (mother was actually Elizabeth Stephens). His son Perry G. Greathouse was the informant, you would think he would have known his mother. His address was 827 Miami Ave.

Cause of death listed as congestion chill, following Amyloryd? liver?, what ever that is. Died Rockville, MO and buried at the Rockville cemetery.

Find A Grave internet site lists James B. birth and death dates and places, burial Rockville, Bates Co. Rockville cem. Picture of grave marker. Birth year is wrong 1845, 22 Mar and listed parents as John & Mary Smith Greathouse, which is wrong as Elizabeth Stephens was his mother.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband	James B. Greathouse
Wife	Nancy E. Schoonover
Notes	
HUSBAND - James B. Greathouse (Continued) 1850 Van Buren Co. IA Farmington twp pg 301 James age 3 VA with parents. 1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 James B. age 14 Va with sister and husband and other brother and sisters. Father was living next door. 1870- Not checked to date. 1880 Morgan Twp, Dade Co. MO pg 253: James B. Greathouse 33 Va, Nancy E. 32 Va, Mary C. 13 Mo dau, George A. 11 Mo son, Perry J. 9 MO son, Thomas A. 6 Mo son, Gus Dudley 19 Mo other. 1900 soundex had one James Gratehouse Sep 1846-53 WV, md 2 yrs, Alice Aug 1863-36 IN wife, md 2 yrs, Minnie Bailey Sep 1885-14 MO d.l. in Bates Co. Rockville City & Twp and on Clinton Ave. V6 ED20 she 6 li 17. (page 274) (Alice a 2nd wife?) 1910 soundex had one James Greathouse age 66 Va, md twice, last time 12 yrs, Alice 46 IN wife. md once 12 yrs. Bates Co. Rockville city 006-0020-0029. #27/27 census dated 18 Apr 1910 Rockville, Bates Co. MO part 2 pg 229A "Bates Co. MO Index to Probate Papers 1850-1923" pub 1994 by Joan Kusek. Columbia, MO lib # F 508.3 B318ku Oct 1998. pg 96 James Greathouse, person in charge of estate: order refusing letters testamentor. Paper #: 4018. Box: 112, date of filing: 11 Oct 1910. (Only Greathouse). "Bates Co. MO Cemeteries" 1980 by Christiansen Columbia, MO lib Oct 1998 Libr # F508.3 B318c vi c.2: Vol 2 pg 808 #242 Thomas A. Greathouse 1872-1944. Father pg 808 # 243 stonemarker, #244 James B. Greathouse 22 Mar 1846- 30 May 1910 complete dates. Cemetery in Rockville Twp sec 13, just out of town SE corner. "Bates Co. MO Birth & Deaths 1883-1887" pub 1991 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO lib # F 508.3 B318 c3 Oct 1998. NO Greathouse "Bates Co. MO Register of Births" by Carolyn M. Bartels Columbia, MO lib # F 508.c B318b Oct 1998. Vol & 1883 and Vol 2 1884-1886 NO Greathouse. "Bates Co. MO Marriage REcords" pub 1990 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO lib # F508.3 B318c2 v1 Vol 1- 1860-1877; Vol 2 - 1877-1883; Vol 3 - 1883-1885 NO Greathouse. "Cemetery Records Bates Co. MO" by Ellsberry Columbia, Mo lib # F 508.3 B318e Vol 1 thru 8, NO Greathouse (time period?) Rockville newspapers 1909 to 1916. Didn't locate any obit of James. James Greathouse was listed as Basket maker at one time. (father was also basket maker) WIFE - Nancy E. Schoonover First Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO, 1994. Said Nancy was sister to Clarinda Schoonover who md Henry E. Greathouse (Uncle of James). If sister to Clarinda her parents would be Abner Schoonover and Margaret Gainer. (could still be brother of James?) Updated info from descendant Carol Greathouse Nov 2001. MARRIAGE: Mg record from Macon Co. MO (IGI 2.15: Macon Co. MO, batch M515361) DEATH: Carol Thomas believes she has located the burial place of Nancy Greathouse. All info does fit. Born 16 Mar 1848 d. 7 Sep 1896 Buried Dunkard/Wagoner cem in St Clair Co. MO. (Mar 2003) Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, wife of J and one dau mary C. Greathouse Potter 1867-1895, buried Osceola, Dunkard cem. Pic of grave marker. 1860 Barbour Co. VA pg 68 Nancy E. listed w/parents. Age 12 (Roll 292 Vol 2-5 p 68- Columbia, MO Lib). 1870 Nancy would be ca age 22 and prob. w/husband, not sure where?	

1870 Nancy would be ca age 35 and given, without, but was where?

1880 Rockport, CA, VA pg 66 Nancy E. listed with parents. Age 13 (Roll 282 Vol 26 p 66 - Chester, MD 1880)

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates, wife of J and one dau Mary C. Gresham Papers 1867-1892, buried Cascade, Portland area. Pic of grave visible.

DEATH: Carol Thomas believed she has located the burial place of Nancy Gresham. All info does fit. Born 16 Mar 1848 at 7 Sep 1892. Buried Cascade/Willamette area in St Clair Co. MO. (Mar 2012)

MARRIAGE: MD record from Harlan Co. MO (let 2 12: Harlan Co. MO, birth H212361)

Updated info from descendant Carol Gresham Nov 2001.

WIFE - Nancy E. Schoonover
First info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO, 1984. Said Nancy was sister to Charles Schoonover who m'd Henry E. Gresham (Uncle to James). It lists to Charles her parents would be Abner Schoonover and Margaret Garner. (could still be brother to James)

James Gresham was listed as buried mother at one time. (father was also buried mother)

Rockville newspaper 1890 to 1916. Didn't locate wife of James.

(time period?)

"Cemetery Records Bates Co. MO" by Elizabeth Columbia, MO list # F 208.3 B318e Vol 1 (m) B. MO Greshams

1877, Vol 2 - 1877-1882, Vol 3 - 1883-1882 MO Greshams
Bates Co. MO Marriage Records, pub 1900 by Jean Kueck, Columbia, MO list # F208.3 B318c, Vol 1 - 1880

"Bates Co. MO Register of Births" by Carolyn M. Gueck, Columbia, MO list # F 208.3 B318e Oct 1996, Jan 1883 and Vol 2 1884-1886 MO Greshams.

"Bates Co. MO Birth & Death 1863-1887" pub 1981 by Jean Kueck, Columbia, MO list # F 208.3 B318c Oct 1996 MO Greshams

Mar 1840-30 May 1910 complete dates. Cemetery in Rockville Twp sec 13, just out of town SE corner.
808-8242 Thomas A. Gresham 1873-1944. Father pg 809 B 243 stonehenge, 8244 James B. Gresham 25
"Bates Co. MO Cemetery" 1980 by Christman, Columbia, MO list # F 208.3 B318c, Vol 2 pg

Box 112, date of filing 11 Oct 1910. (Only Greshams).
Oct 1908, pg 98 James Gresham, person in charge of estate; now refusing letters testament. Paper # 4016.
"Bates Co. MO Index to Probate Papers 1880-1923" pub 1984 by Jean Kueck, Columbia, MO list # F 208.3 B318e

Bates Co. Rockville city 000-0020-0029. W37127, census dated 18 Apr 1910 Rockville Bates Co. MO, part 2 pg 229A
1910 soundex had one James Gresham age 66 VA, m'd widowed time 12 yrs, Alice 46 TN wife m'd once 12 yrs.

(Alice a 2nd wife?)
Bates Sep 1882-14 MO d.L. in Bates Co. Rockville City & Twp and on Clinton Ave. VA ED20 sheet 6 B 12. (page 27M)
1900 soundex had one James Gresham Sep 1848-83 WV, m'd 2 yrs, Alice Aug 1883-86 TN wife, m'd 2 yrs. Minnie

11 MO son, Perry J. 2 MO son, Thomas A. 8 MO son, Gus Dudley 19 MO sister.
1880 Morgan Twp, Grade Co. MO pg 523: James B. Gresham 33 VA, Nancy E. 32 VA, Mary C. 13 MO dau, George A.

1870- Not credited to date.
1860 Wilson Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 148. James B. age 34 VA with sister and widowed and other brother and sister. Father was living next door.

1850 Van Buren Co. IA Farmington twp pg 301. James age 7 VA with parents.

1850 MO - James B. Gresham (Continued)

Wife: Nancy E. Schoonover

Husband: James B. Gresham

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **James B. Greathouse**

Wife **Nancy E. Schoonover**

Notes

WIFE - Nancy E. Schoonover (Continued)
1880 Dade Co. MO Nancy E. age 32 Va wife of James B. Greathouse w/4 children.

Wife of James listed as Alice in 1900-1910 census.

Intenet site by Sandra Duncan listed name and husband as James B. Greathouse but nothing more Apr 2002.

CHILD 1 - Mary Catherine Greathouse
First Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO, 1994.

DEATH: Was stated she died about 1889, yet she had children thru 1891 so so I would guess she died closer to 1906 and husband remarried by 1908 and had 3 more children with 2nd wife b. 1909/1910-1914?

Mothers find a grave site listed dau Mary C. Greathouse Potter 1867-1895.

She was in 1880- census Morgan, Dade Co. MO w/father James B. Greathouse.

1900-1910 need to check for census.

1920 Emmor with wife Sarah C.. age 42

1930 Emmor with wife Kate age 52

This info has been sent to Greathouse Point 2004.

CHILD 2 - George A. Greathouse
First Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO, 1994. 2nd info from Sandy Taylor putting info in Greathouse Point 2004

1900 Rockville, Bates Co. MO: George A. Oct 1868 31 MO md 15 yrs, Maggie J. Mar 1867 33 MO md 15 yrs 8-4 child, Joseph G. Aug 1890-89 son, Jessie F. Jul 1894-5 son, Mary C. Dec 1895-4 dau, Charley E. Jun 1899 1/12 son.

This info has been sent to Greathouse Point 2004.

CHILD 3 - Perry J. Greathouse
Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO, 1994. b. Oct 1871 Wife Martha ? Has been determined his only wife was Emma Lucy Freeman. (don't know where the Martha comes in)

Info from Sandy Taylor to Carol Greathouse listed his complete birth and death date. B. 29 Dec 1871 Mo and died in LA 1942. Md Emma and had 5 children whom she listed. (Sep 2003)

This Perry was living at 827 Miami Ave, Kansas City, KS in 1910 census. This is the address of the informant on James B. Greathouse's death cert. 1920 shows this Perry in LA. Death records from CA show date of birth, death and mothers maiden name of Schoonover. These children: William, Mary, Arthur, James and Bernice differ from 2 children Donna listed as Mary and Oscar. His wife was listed as Emma ? b. ca 1872 d. after 1930.

Donna Lester listed a son Oscar L. born to Perry and Martha but this maybe have been a different person or Perry had a son with another women while md to Emma? Oscar was not listed in census.

Dec 2003 update from Sandy received death certificate for Perry J. Greathouse, b. 29 Dec 1871, d. 28 May 1942 Thomas St. Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, wife Emma (age 73 living) b. Oceola, MO
Occupation: machinist Southern Pacific Rail Road, Father: James B. Greathou b. Barber Co. VA; Mother: Nancy Schoonover b. Barber co. Virginia. Cause generalized arteriosclerosis.
Buried 1 Jun 1942 Inglewood cem.

1880 Morgan, Dade Co., MO Perry J. age 9 w/parents

1910 Wyandotte, KS p167: Perry Greathouse 39 m1-21 yrs, MO-VA-VA, Emma 38 wife 5-5 child MO. William 19 KS son, Mary 17 Mo dau, Arthur 15 Mo son, James 14 Mo son, Bernice 10 MO dau, Thomas 37 MO brother m1- 14 yrs. (why wasn't Oscar listed if he was son???)

1920 Los Angeles Twp, city, Co., CA p11: Perry J. Greathouse 50 Mo laborer, Emma 50 Mo wife.

This family has been updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004.

The family has been located and sent to Greenhouse Point 2004.

1920 Los Angeles Twp, City, CA 011: Perry J. Greenhouse 50 Mo Isadore, Emma 50 Mo wife.

1910 Wyandotte, KS 1167: Perry Greenhouse 30 m-21 yrs, MO-VA-VA, Emma 38 wife, 5-2 child MO, William 19 son, Mary 17 Mo dau, Arthur 15 Mo son, James 14 Mo son, Bernice 10 Mo dau, Thomas 7 Mo brother m-14 yrs (why wasn't Carl listed? he was sent?)

1890 Morgan, Duke Co, MO Perry J. age 9 wifeless

Buried 1 Jun 1945 Greenwood, Cause greenwood greenhouses.
Schonover b. Barber co, Virginia. Cause greenwood greenhouses.
Occupation: merchant Southern Pacific Rail Road. Father: James B. Greenhouse b. Barber Co. VA; Mother: Nancy Thomas St. Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, wife Emma (age 73 living) b. Dorset, MO
Dec 2003 records from Census records death certificate for Perry J. Greenhouse, b. 29 Dec 1871, d. 28 May 1945
a son with another woman while not to Emma? Cause was not listed in census.

Dorset listed a son Oscar, born to Perry and Martha but this maybe have been a different person as Perry had
children Dorset listed as Mary and Oscar. His wife was listed as Emma? at ca 1875 d. after 1930.
and mother maiden name of Schonover. Their children: William, Mary, Arthur, James and Bernice differ from J
James B. Greenhouse's death cert. 1920 shows the Perry in LA. Death records from CA show date of birth, death
This Perry was living at 827 Evans Ave, Kansas City, KS in 1910 census. This is the address of one informant on
LA 1910. Mr Emma and two 8 children when she listed. (Sep 2003)
info from Sandy Taylor to Carl Greenhouse listed his complete birth and death date. b. 29 Dec 1871 m-2 and died in
Emma Lucy Freeman. (don't know where the Martha comes in)
Info from Dorset listed, Hickory, MO, 1904. b. Oct 1871 Wife Martha? has been determined his only wife was
CHILD 3 - - Perry J. Greenhouse

This info has been sent to Greenhouse Point 2004
1900 Bodville, Bates Co, MO: George A. Oct 1868 31 MO and 15 yrs, Maggie J. Mar 1867 33 MO and 12 yrs 8-4
child, Joseph G. Aug 1890-99 son, Jessie F. Jul 1894-2 son, Mary C. Dec 1892-4 dau, Cheryl E. Jun 1899 1/12 son.
First info from Dorset listed, Hickory, MO, 1904. 2nd info from Sandy Taylor putting info in Greenhouse Point 2004
CHILD 2 - - George A. Greenhouse

This info has been sent to Greenhouse Point 2004

1900 Emmor with wife Kate age 25
1920 Emmor with wife Sarah C. age 43

1900-1910 need to check for census

She was in 1890 census, Morgan, Duke Co, MO, wife/daughter James B. Greenhouse

Midway find a grave site listed dau Mary C. Greenhouse b. 1867-1892

DEATH: Was stated she died about 1898, yet she had children thru 1891 so so I would guess she died close to 1900
and husband remarried by 1903 and had 3 more children with 2nd wife d. 1908/1910-1914

First info from Dorset listed, Hickory, MO, 1904
CHILD 1 - - Mary Catherine Greenhouse

Infused site by Sandra Dungey listed name and husband as James B. Greenhouse but nothing more Apr 2005.

Wife of James listed as Alice in 1900-1910 census

1890 Deale Co, MO: Nancy E. age 32 vs wife of James B. Greenhouse with children

WIFE

- Nancy E. Schonover (Continued)

Wife

Nancy E. Schonover

James B. Greenhouse

Husband

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband **James B. Greathouse**

Wife **Nancy E. Schoonover**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Thomas Abner Greathouse

BIRTH,DEATH: Info from Rockville cemetery records listed dates 1872-1944.

BIRTH,DEATH: Info from death certificate that Carol Greathouse sent (Sep 2003). Listed place of death Wadsworth, Leavenworth, Kansas at the Veteran's Administration hospital, had been there 3 months. Cause of death Carcinoma of gall bladder with metastasis to the liver and surrounding tissues. Wife listed as Artie Greathouse. His father Jas. B. Greathouse b. Wheeling, WV and mother Nancy E. Schoonover b. Wheeling WV. Place of interment listed as Archie, MO. with Nuhn Funeral Home of Leavenworth, KS taking care of service. Info from Veterans Administration records. Residence listed for Thomas Abner was P.O. Box 114, Archie, MO. He also was listed as veteran of the Spanish war.

Obituary from Cass County Democrat, Harrisonville, Mo 2 Mar 1944: "Thomas A. Greathouse 1872-1944 --- Thomas A. Greathouse died February 19, 1944, at the Veterans Hospital at Wadsworth, Kansas where he had been a patient for six months. The funeral service was at the Archie Baptist Church February 22, with Rev. W.H. Rosencrans in charge. Burial was in the Rockwell Cemetery in Henry County. (Rockville cem now in Bates Co. MO. --- Mr Greathouse was born July 24, 1872 at Osceola, Missouri. His marriage to Miss Artie Wallace of Rockville took place June 25, 1896 and a son, Ivory Al, and a daughter, Marvel Nancy, came to bless this home. The daughter died in 1916.--- For many years Mr Greathouse was employed as an inspector on the Rock Island and Frisco railroads. He enlisted and served in the Spanish American War until honorably discharged at the close of the conflict. Mr Wadsworth (should be Greathouse) was a member of the Armourdale Baptist Church in Kansas City, Kansas. --- Surviving are his wife and son, six grandchildren, and one great grandchild and a host of friends."

Some Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO, 1994. Donna listed birth as Jul 1874 and said tombstone listed dates 1872/1944.

He served in the military in the Spanish American War until honorably discharged at the close of the conflict about 1898-1902.

1880 Morgan, Dade Co. MO Thomas w/father. page 253.

1900 soundex & census Bates Co. MO Rockville twp & Rockville city, Clinton Ave. V6 ED20 She6 Li1: Thomas A. Greathouse Jul 1874-25 MO md 3 yrs, Artie M. Feb 1878-22 MO wife md 3 yrs 2-2 child, Ivory A. Jun 1897-3 MO son, Maud (Marvel) A. Dec 1899-5/12 MO dau. (Death certificate of dau listed name as Marvel Ellen b. 17 Dec 1899) Thomas listed as basket maker.

1910 wife Artie and dau Marvel are staying with Artie's father Alonzo in NC during the 1910 census. Thomas is staying with his brother Perry J. Greathouse in Wyandott, KS p167. No record of Ivory as is 13 in 1910.

1920 soundex, Bates Co. MO Artie age 42 with husband and one son. 1920 census for Kansas City, Jackson Co. Mo ed 32 sheet 2 dated 3 Jan 1920 on Holly Street: Thomas A. Greathouse 49 Mo, Artie 42 Mo, Ivory 23 Mo son, drives truck, Thomas rents his home on Holly street.

1930 Leavenworth, KS, National Military Home where Thomas is listed as age 57 and he served in the Spanish American War. in 1898. Thomas was also listed with his wife Artie in the Kansas City MO census so he maybe just temporary in home? w/wife in census: Kansas City, Jackson Co pg 153: Thomas age 58 1600 md age 24, Artie M. age 52 md age 18 MO.

He retired to farm in Austin, Cass Co. MO in 1932

1943 he lived at Archie, Cass co. MO. Also in 1943 he was at Veterans Hospital, Wadsworth, Leavenworth, KS.

Ivory's application for a social security account number list his fathers birth name as Thomas Abner Greathouse.

"Bates Co. MO Cemeteries" 1980 by Christiansen Columbia, MO lib Oct 1998 Lib # F508.3 B318c vi c.2: Vol 2 pg 808 #242 Thomas A. Greathouse 1872-1944. Father James B. there also but no others. Carol says born Jul 1874.

"Bates Co. MO Birth & Deaths 1883-1887" pub 1991 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO lib # F 508.3 B318 c3 Oct 1998. NO Greathouse

"Bates Co. MO Register of Births" by Carolyn M. Bartels Columbia, MO lib # F 508.c B318b Oct 1998. Vol 1 & 1883 and Vol 2 1884-1886 NO Greathouse.

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband	James B. Greathouse
Wife	Nancy E. Schoonover
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Thomas Abner Greathouse (Continued)	
"Cemetery Records Bates Co. MO" by Ellsberry Columbia, Mo libr # F 508.3 B318e Vol 1 thru 8, NO Greathouse (time period?)	
"Bates Co. Mo Marriage Records" pub 1990 by Joan Kusek Vol 1 thur 3 and dates 1860 thur 1895-- NO Greathouse Columbia MO libr # F 508.3 B318c2 Oct 1998.	
Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband James B. Greathouse				
Born	22 Mar 1846	Place	Marshall County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 May 1910	Place	Bates County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	31 May 1910	Place	Rockville, BC, M, Rockville cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1898	Place	Missouri	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Nancy E. Schoonover			
Married	19 Nov 1865	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John W. Greathouse			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Stephens			

Wife Alice Hayes				
Born	Aug 1868	Place	Indiana	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	14 Feb 1915	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried		Place	Bates County, Rockville cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	not listed 7 and a genuine share			
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband **James B. Greathouse**

Wife **Alice Hayes**

Notes

HUSBAND - James B. Greathouse

BIRTH: First Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Probably born in Marshall Co. VA now in West VA. Death cert. has birth as well.

MARRIAGE1: Md Nancy E. Schoonover as 1st wife and thru 1880 census but believe she had died before 1900 census as wife was listed as Alice.

MARRIAGE2: Believe to have md Alice Hayes before 1900. Not located record to date but census of 1900 did list his wife as Alice wife of 12 yrs.

Donna stated James and wife moved from Macon Co. MO to St Clair Co. MO shortly after 1866. He left with Henry E. Greathouse (believed to be his Uncle (not brother) and wife Clarinda, sister to Nancy (his wife).

She said the two Greathouse men had been in some type of legal trouble in Macon Co. prior to leaving. In 1866 Henry and Clarinda as residence of Adair Co. MO placed their property in LaPlata, as security for bond for Henry and James. Believed they left the area over this.

Several papers relating to grand larceny of both James and Henry Greathouse vs Missouri.

Carol Greathouse found this info from court records: James and Henry stole 8 hams, got caught, charged with grand larceny, Henry put his land up for bail (\$100.00 for each man). They never show up in court again. Saltmarsh gets the case continued until 1868 when the judge orders the land sold. Sometime between posting bail and 1-1-1867 they leave Macon Co. MO. Clarinda buys land in St Clair Co. MO on 1-1-1867.

James was Union Civil War veteran. Carol Greathouse sent copies of his civil war records.

Enlistment was from Macon, Macon Co. MO 23 Feb 1864 when he was listed as born in Virginia, age 20 yrs and farmer. He had blue eyes, light hair, florid complexion and was 5 feet 8 inches. He also signed by his X mark. Looks like he was in Co H or K in 7th Reg. and mustered in at 27 Feb 1864 in Little Rock, AR.

Other paper listed age 18 b. VA. 1862 Macon City, MO

Several copies of muster rolls for James. He was also private. Had his own horse and equipment. Did not see any muster out date for end of his service. Most of these were dated 1864.

In later years, an obituary in the Macon Chronicle-Herald lists an Alice Hays that was the second wife of a brother of John W. Greathouse. She was visiting in Macon at the time of her death and was a resident of Rockville, Bates Co, MO. Husband would be James B. Greathouse.

DEATH CERTIFICATE: Carol Greathouse sent me copy of his death certificate and his birth was listed as 3 Sep 1846 West Virginia and wa listed as Basket maker. (as was his father). Although his father listed here was John Greathouse born in OH (which b. PA/VA) and his mother listed as Mary Smith b. Ohio (mother was actually Elizabeth Stephens). His son Perry G. Greathouse was the informant, you would think he would have known his mother. His address was 827 Miami Ave.

Cause of death listed as congestion chill, following Amylord? liver?, what ever that is. Died Rockville, MO and burielnd at the Rockville cemetery.

Find A Grave internet site lists James B. birth and death dates and places, burial Rockville, Bates Co. Rockville cem. Picture of grave marker. Birth year is wrong 1845, 22 Mar and listed parents as John & Mary Smith Greathouse, which is wrong as Elizabeth Stephens was his mother.

1850 Van Buren Co. IA Farmington twp pg 301 James age 3 VA with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 James B. age 14 Va with sister and husband and other brother and sisters. Father was living next door.

1870- Not checked to date.

1880 Morgan Twp, Dade Co. MO pg 253: James B. Greathouse 33 Va, Nancy E. 32 Va, Mary C. 13 Mo dau, George A. 11 Mo son, Perry J. 9 MO son, Thomas A. 6 Mo son, Gus Dudrey 19 Mo other.

1900 soundex had one James Gratehouse Sep 1846-53 WV, md 2 yrs, Alice Aug 1863-36 IN wife, md 2 yrs, Minnie Bailey Sep 1885-14 MO d.l. in Bates Co. Rockville City & Twp and on Clinton Ave. V6 ED20 she 6 li 17. (page 274)

1900 census find one James Gresthouse Sep 1846-53 W, and 2 yrs, Alice Ann 1847-56 W, wife and 2 yrs, Thomas
 1850 Sep 1845-46 MO d. in Union Co, Rockville City & Twp and on Clinton Ave. 1845-50 she 6 1/2 (age 52)

1850 Clayton Twp, Debs Co, MO pg 253: James B. Gresthouse 33 W, Nancy E. 32 W, Mary C. 12 Mo dau, George A.
 11 Mo son, Perry J. 8 Mo son, Thomas A. 6 Mo son, Gus Dickey 19 Mo other

1870 not checked in this

1860 Mecon Co, MO Winns Creek Twp pg 148 James B. age 14 W with sister and husband and other brother and
 sister. Father was living next door

1880 Van Buren Co, IA Farmington Twp pg 301 James age 3 W with parents

First A Grave informant site lists James B. birth and death dates and parents, burial Rockville, Bates Co, Rockville cem.
 Picture of grave marker. Birth year is wrong 1845, 25 W, and listed parents as John & Mary Smith Gresthouse,
 which is wrong as Elizabeth Gresthouse was his mother

Cause of death listed as congestion drill, following Anthony's death, what ever that is. Died Rockville, MO and buried
 at the Rockville cemetery.
 His son Perry G. Gresthouse was the informant, you would think he would have known his mother. His address was
 823 Wilson Ave.
 born in OH (which is PA/WV) and his mother listed as Mary Smith or Ohio (mother was actually Elizabeth Gresthouse).
 Although his father listed here was John Gresthouse (as was his father).
 DEATH CERTIFICATE: Carol Gresthouse sent me copy of his death certificate and his birth was listed as 3 Sep 1846
 West Virginia and we listed as Baskett marker. (as was his father).
 MO. husband would be James B. Gresthouse.

John W. Gresthouse. She was visiting in Mecon at the time of her death and was a resident of Rockville, Bates Co.
 In later years, an obituary in the Mecon Chronicle Herald lists an Alice Hays that was the second wife of a brother of
 Did not see any muster out date for end of his service. Most of these were dated 1864

Several copies of muster rolls for James. He was also private. Had his own horse and equipment.

Other paper listed age 18 in VA 1865 Mecon City, MO
 Looks like he was in Co H or K in 7th Reg. and mustered in at 23 Feb 1864 in Little Rock, AR.
 Gresthouse. He had blue eyes, light hair, Irish complexion and was 5 feet 8 inches. He was signed by his X mark.
 Enlistment was from Mecon, Mecon Co, MO 23 Feb 1864 when he was listed as born in Virginia, age 20 yrs and
 James was Union Civil War veteran. Carol Gresthouse sent copies of his civil war records.

They leave Mecon Co, MO. Charles buys land in St Clair Co, MO on 1-1-1867.
 the case continued until 1868 when the judge ordered the land sold. Settlement between James and 1-1-1867
 James, believed they left the area over this.
 Several papers relating to grant and license of both James and Henry Gresthouse vs Missouri.

She sold the two Gresthouse men had been in some type of legal trouble in Mecon Co, prior to leaving. In 1866
 Henry and Charles as residents of Adams Co, MO placed their property in LaRata, as security for bond for Henry and
 James. Believed they left the area over this.
 Connors stated James and wife moved from Mecon Co, MO to St Clair Co, MO shortly after 1866. He left with Henry E.
 Gresthouse (believed to be his uncle (not brother) and wife Charles, sister to Nancy (his wife).

MARRIAGE: Believe to have had Alice Hays before 1900. Not located record to date but census of 1900 did list his
 wife as Alice wife of 15 yrs.

MARRIAGE: Mr Nancy E. Gresthouse as 1st wife and then 1880 census but believe she had died before 1900 census
 as wife was listed as Alice

BIRTH: First info from Down Lester, Mecon, MO 1934. Probably born in Marshall Co, VA now in West VA. Death cert.
 has birth as well.

USDAW James B. Gresthouse

Wife Alice Hays

Husband James B. Gresthouse

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **James B. Greathouse**

Wife **Alice Hayes**

Notes

HUSBAND - James B. Greathouse (Continued)
(Alice a 2nd wife?)

1910 soundex had one James Greathouse age 66 Va, md twice, last time 12 yrs, Alice 46 IN wife. md once 12 yrs. Bates Co. Rockville city 006-0020-0029. #27/27 census dated 18 Apr 1910 Rockville, Bates Co. MO part 2 pg 229A

"Bates Co. MO Index to Probate Papers 1850-1923" pub 1994 by Joan Kusek. Columbia, MO libr # F 508.3 B318ku Oct 1998. pg 96 James Greathouse, person in charge of estate: order refusing letters testamentor. Paper #: 4018. Box: 112, date of filing: 11 Oct 1910. (Only Greathouse).

"Bates Co. MO Cemeteries" 1980 by Christiansen Columbia, MO lib Oct 1998 Libr # F508.3 B318c vi c.2: Vol 2 pg 808 #242 Thomas A. Greathouse 1872-1944. Father pg 808 # 243 stonemarker, #244 James B. Greathouse 22 Mar 1846- 30 May 1910 complete dates. Cemetery in Rockville Twp sec 13, just out of town SE corner.

"Bates Co. MO Birth & Deaths 1883-1887" pub 1991 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO libr # F 508.3 B318 c3 Oct 1998. NO Greathouse

"Bates Co. MO Register of Births" by Carolyn M. Bartels Columbia, MO libr # F 508.c B318b Oct 1998. Vol & 1883 and Vol 2 1884-1886 NO Greathouse.

"Bates Co. MO Marriage REcords" pub 1990 by Joan Kusek Columbia, MO libr # F508.3 B318c2 v1 Vol 1- 1860-1877; Vol 2 - 1877-1883; Vol 3 - 1883-1885 NO Greathouse.

"Cemetery Records Bates Co. MO" by Ellsberry Columbia, Mo libr # F 508.3 B318e Vol 1 thru 8, NO Greathouse (time period?)

Rockville newspapers 1909 to 1916. Didn't locate any obit of James.

James Greathouse was listed as Basket maker at one time. (father was also basket maker)

WIFE - Alice Hayes

1900 Alice listed with husband Bates Co. MO md 2 yrs.

1910 Alice also listed with husband Bates Co. MO 1s mg, 12 years.

Donna Lester said she located a mention of one Alice Hays being married to brother of Henry Greathouse and she had died in Macon Co. MO while visiting there and was living in Dade Co. MO. No date on this time.

Later found the date of death for Alice being 14 Feb 1915 at the McCarthy home in Macon from apoplexy. Her former husbände (James B. Greathouse) had been a brother of J.W. Greathouse and she had been spending the winter the the family since Greathouse was injured. She had come to town to do some shopping and stopped at McCarthy's, a distan relative and became ill. She is survived by two step-sons in Kansas City and a half-sister in Nevada, MO. Burial in Rockville.

she was 47 and her home was in Rockville, MO.

One source listed her birth as Aug 1863. Other source listed abt 1868. Also was listed she was buried in Nevada, Macon Co. MO as well?

One source listed her birth as Aug 1863. Other source listed age 1863.
Also was listed as being in Nevada, Elko Co, MO or wife.

she was 47 and her home was in Rockville, MD.

Born in Rockville.
She is survived by two step-sons in Kansas City and a half-sister in Nevada, MO.
The family since Greathouse was injured. She had come to town to do some shopping and stayed at McCarley's a
husband (James B. Greathouse) had been a brother of J.W. Greathouse and she had been spending the winter the
later found the date of death for Alice being 14 Feb 1912 at the McCarley home in Elko from spouse. Her former

No date on this date.
died in Elko Co, MO while visiting there and was living in Oak Co, MO.
Doris Lester said she located a mention of one Alice Hays being married to brother of Henry Greathouse and she had

1910 Alice also listed with husband Bates Co, MO. 45 years.
1900 Alice listed with husband Bates Co, MO. 42 yrs.

WIFE - Alice Hays

James Greathouse was listed as listed under at one time. (father was also listed under)

Rockville newspaper 1909 to 1916. Did't locate any cot of James.

(time period)
"Camelary Record Bates Co, MO" by Elizabeth Columbia, MO list # F 508.3 B3186 Vol 1 thru 8, NO Greathouse

1877; Vol 2 - 1877-1882; Vol 3 - 1883-1885 NO Greathouse
"Bates Co, MO Marriage Record" pub 1900 by John Kussak. Columbia, MO list # F 508.3 B3185 Vol 1-1880

and Vol 2 1884-1886 NO Greathouse.
"Bates Co, MO Register of Birth" by Carolyn M. Bates Columbia, MO list # F 508.3 B3186 Oct 1894 Vol 5 1883

NO Greathouse
"Bates Co, MO Birth & Death 1883-1887" pub 1901 by John Kussak Columbia, MO list # F 508.3 B3186 Oct 1898

Mar 1846-30 May 1910 obituary dates. Cemetery in Rockville 7th sec 13, just out of town SE corner.
808-4242 Thomas A. Greathouse 1873-1944. Father pg 808 & 343 stone marker, #344 James B. Greathouse 33
"Bates Co, MO Cemetery" 1980 by Christiana Columbia, MO list Oct 1908 list # F 508.3 B3186 Vol 2 pg

Box 113, date of birth: 11 Oct 1910. (Only Greathouse).
Oct 1908 pg 92 James Greathouse, person in charge of estate: order refusing father's testament. Paper # 4018.
"Bates Co, MO Index to Probate Papers 1850-1923" pub 1994 by John Kussak. Columbia, MO list # F 508.3 B3186

Bates Co, Rockville city 006-0020-0029 - 423/27, census dated 18 Apr 1910 Rockville, Bates Co, MO. part 2 pg 229A
1910 source had one James Greathouse age 66 VA, two twice time 13 yrs. Alice 46 IN wife, and once 13 yrs.

WIFE - James B. Greathouse (Continued)
HUSBAND - James B. Greathouse (Continued)

Alice Hays

James B. Greathouse

Family Group Record

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

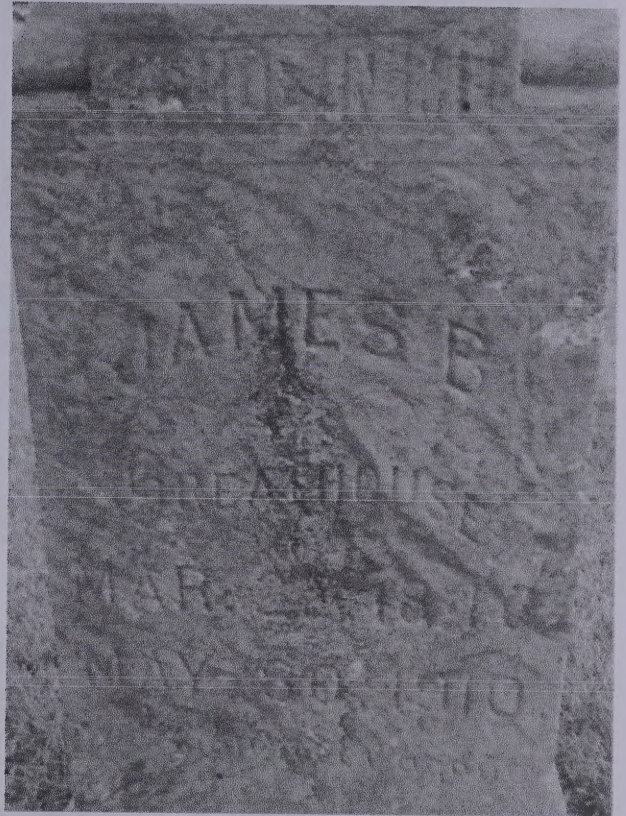
James B. Greathouse

Birth: Mar. 22, 1840
West Virginia, USA
Death: May 30, 1910
Rockville
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Born to John & Mary Smith Greathouse. NOTE:
Missouri dc 12239 gives different month & year
for his birth than what is shown on his stone.
Also, shows death day as May 29.

Burial:
[Rockville Cemetery](#)
Rockville
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: [JARROTT P. COX](#)
Originally Created by: [Cameron Herrell](#)
Record added: Feb 19, 2015
Find A Grave Memorial# 142825254



Added by: [Cameron Herrell](#)

Cemetery Photo
Added by: [Sherry](#)

- JARROTT P. COX
Added: Feb. 21, 2015

- CAMERON HERRELL
Added: Feb. 19, 2015

James B. Greathouse



Added by: Cameron Howell

Birth: Mar. 23, 1840
West Virginia, USA
Death: May 30, 1910
Rockville
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Born to John & Mary Smith Greathouse. NOTE:
Missouri dc 12339 gives different month & year
for his birth than what is shown on his stone.
Also, shows death day as May 29.

Burial:
Rockville Cemetery
Rockville
Bates County
Missouri, USA

Maintained by: JARROTT P. COX
Originally Created by: Cameron Howell
Record added: Feb 19, 2012
Find A Grave Memorial: 14282524

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

This old version of Find A Grave will be

Nancy E. Schoonover

Born: Mar. 16, 1848
 Death: Sep. 7, 1936

Family links:

Children:

Mary C. Greathouse Foster (1867 - 1905)*

*Cemetery Information

Location:
 site: 1

Details:

Rockville Cemetery

Location:

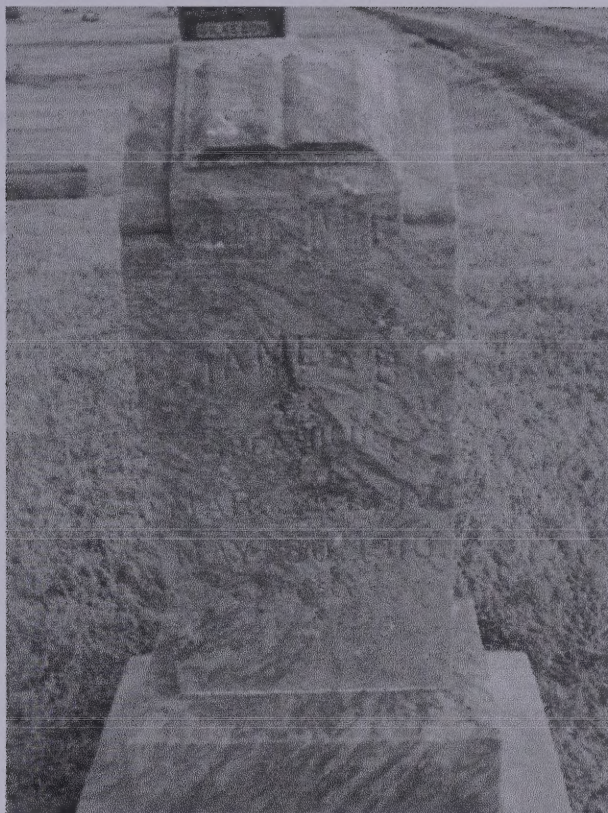
St. Clair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: [Jarrott P. Cox](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial: 19050691

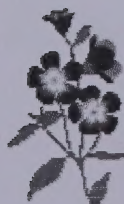


Added by: [Cameron Herrell](#)



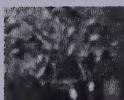
Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Sherry](#)



- [JARROTT P. COX](#)

Added: Feb. 21, 2015



- [Cameron Herrell](#)

Added: Feb. 19, 2015



Added by Cemetery Photo

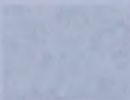


Cemetery Photo
Added by: Emily

- JARROTT, COX
Added Feb. 27, 2012



- Cameron H. Hall
Added Feb. 10, 2012



This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Nancy E Schoonover Greathouse

Birth: Mar. 16, 1848

Death: Sep. 7, 1896

Family links:

Children:

Mary C Greathouse Potter (1867 - 1895)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:

wife of J

Burial:

Dunkard Cemetery

Osceola

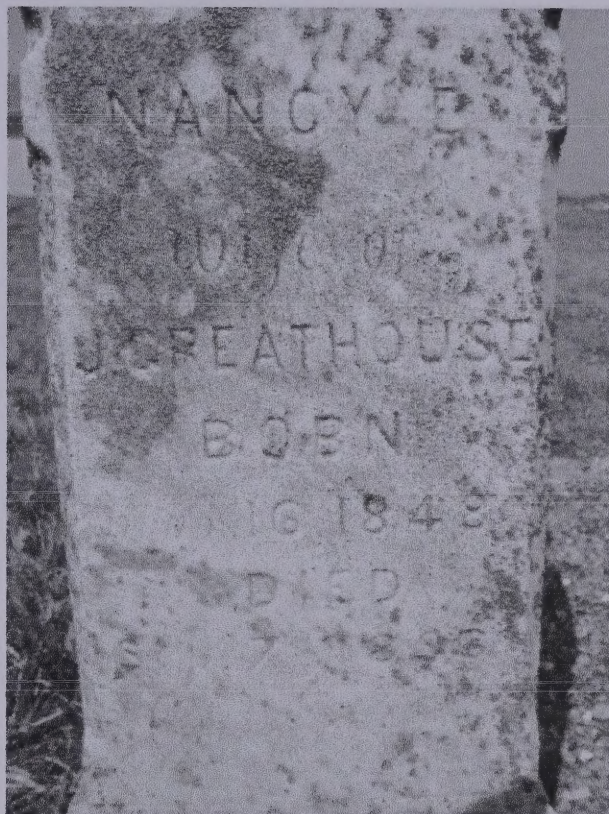
St. Clair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker

Record added: Jun 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 19960691



Added by: Douglas Pyeatt

Nancy E Schoonover Greathouse

Birth: Mar. 16, 1848
Death: Sep. 7, 1896

Family links:
Children:

Mary C Greathouse Potter (1867 - 1892)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
wife of J

Burial:
Dunkard Cemetery
Osceola
St. Clair County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker
Record added: Jun 18, 2007
Find A Grave Memorial# 19960931

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Added by: Find A Grave

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Mary C Greathouse Potter

Birth: Apr. 1, 1867

Death: Jun. 6, 1895

Family links:

Parents:

Nancy E Schoonover Greathouse (1848 - 1896)

Inscription:

daughter of J & N E Greathouse

Burial:

Dunkard Cemetery

Osceola

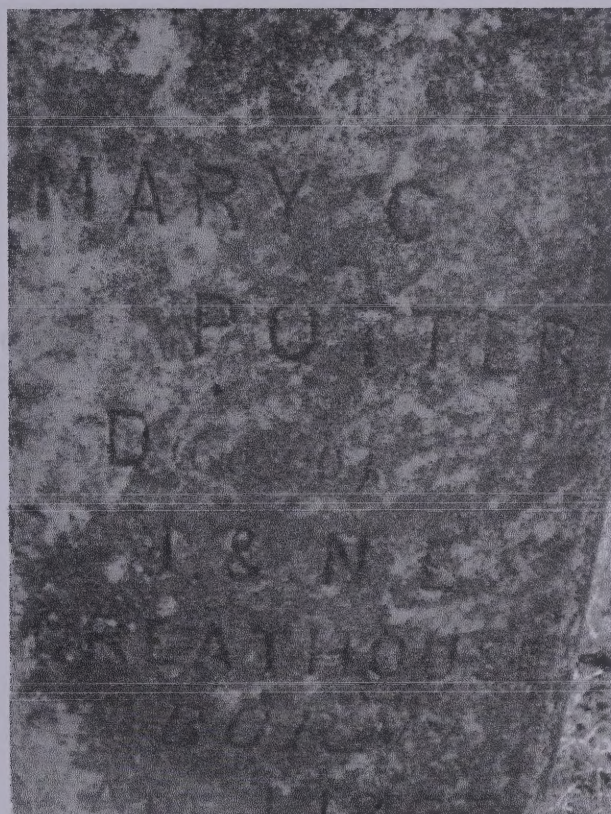
St. Clair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker

Record added: Jun 18, 2007

Find A Grave Memorial# 19960735



Added by: Douglas Pyeatt



- Final Dignity

Added: Jan. 17, 2012

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the new site.

Mary C Greathouse Potter

Birth: Apr. 1, 1867
Death: Jun. 6, 1892

Birth:
Death:

Family links:

Parents:

Nancy E Schoonover Greathouse (1848 - 1896)

Inscription:

daughter of J & N E Greathouse

Burial:

Dunkard Cemetery

Oscola

St. Clair County

Missouri, USA

Created by: Ancestry Seeker

Record added: Jun 18, 2007

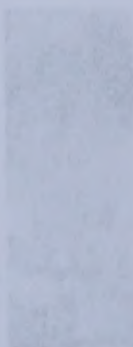
Find A Grave Memorial: 19960732



Submitted by: Find A Grave

Final Dignity

Added: Jan. 27, 2012



[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I224
- **Name:** James B. GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** James B.
- **Surname:** Greathouse ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 3 Sep 1846 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- **Reference Number:** Sandy Taylor ^{2 3 4}
- **Death:** 29 May 1910 in Rockville, Bates, MO of conjunctive chill following amyloid liver
- **Reference Number:** Sandy Taylor ^{5 4}
- **Reference Number:** Sandy Taylor ^{5 3}
- **Burial:** 31 May 1910 Rockville, Bates, MO
- **Reference Number:** Sandy Taylor ^{5 4 3 6}
- **Event:** Alt. Birth 22 Mar 1846 ³
- **Reference Number:** Sandy Taylor ^{2 4}
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse. ⁷
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ⁸
- **Event:** Civil War Union Military 10 Jan 1862 Macon City, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Enlisted Co. H, 7th Reg't Missouri Cavalry. He was 18 years old, 5'8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light, born Virginia. He reenlisted 29 Feb 1864 at Little Rock, AR in the same company and regiment. On paper called 'M and D Roll of Veteran Volunteers' has the following statement: "Credited to County of Adair, MO, reenlisted as veteran volunteer. On 15 Dec 1864 he was transferred to Co L, 1st MO Cavalry. He served until the end of the war. ⁹
- **Event:** Bail 2 Feb 1866 La Plata, Macon, MO
- **Note:** ♦b♦ Henry E. Greathouse ♦/b♦ and wife ♦b♦ Clarinda ♦/b♦ sold land for \$1 to M. J. Saltmarsh in consideration for bail provided by M.J. Saltmarsh for ♦b♦ Henry E. Greathouse ♦/b♦ and ♦b♦ James Greathouse ♦/b♦ in the sum of one hundred dollars each for their appearance to the circuit court of Macon Co., MO at the Feb 1866 term. If the said ♦b♦ Henry E. Greathouse ♦/b♦ and ♦b♦ James Greathouse ♦/b♦ shall personally appear before said Court, this deed to be void...
- **Reference Number:** Carol Greathouse ¹⁰
- **Event:** defendants Henry E. Greathouse and James Greathouse Court 15 Feb 1866 , Macon, MO
- **Note:** James and Henry were accused of stealing 8 hams. They were caught and charged with grand larceny. Henry puts up his land for bail (\$100.00 for each man). They never show up in court again. Saltmarsh gets case continued until 1868, when the judge

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6889 Updated: 2007-02-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: 1224
- Name: James B. GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: James B.
- Surname: Greathouse 1
- Sex: M
- Birth: 3 Sep 1846 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV)
- Reference Number: Sandy Taylor 2 2 4
- Death: 29 May 1910 in Rockville, Bates, MO of conjunctive chill following amyloid liver
- Reference Number: Sandy Taylor 2 2 4
- Reference Number: Sandy Taylor 2 2 4
- Burial: 31 May 1910 Rockville, Bates, MO
- Reference Number: Sandy Taylor 2 2 2
- Event: All Birth 22 Mar 1845 2
- Reference Number: Sandy Taylor 2 2 4
- Census: 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- Note: Listed with John W. Greathouse 1
- Census: 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield 2
- Event: Civil War Union Military 10 Jan 1862 Macon City, Macon, MO
- Note: Enlisted Co. H, 7th Regt Missouri Cavalry. He was 18 years old, 5'8", complexion fair, eyes blue, hair light, born Virginia. He reenlisted 29 Feb 1864 at Little Rock, AR in the same company and regiment. On paper called 'M and D Roll of Veteran Volunteers', has the following statement: "Credited to County of Adams, MO, reenlisted as veteran volunteer. On 15 Dec 1864 he was transferred to Co. L, 1st MO Cavalry. He served until the end of the war 2
- Event: Ball 2 Feb 1868 La Plata, Macon, MO
- Note: Henry E. Greathouse 1 and wife 1 and 1 sold land for \$1 to M. J. Saltmarsh in consideration for bail provided by M. J. Saltmarsh for 1 Henry E. Greathouse 1 and 1 James Greathouse 1 in the sum of one hundred dollars each for their appearance in the circuit court of Macon Co., MO at the Feb 1868 term. If the said 1 Henry E. Greathouse 1 and 1 James Greathouse 1 shall personally appear before said Court, this deed to be void....
- Reference Number: Carol Greathouse 10
- Event: defendants Henry E. Greathouse and James Greathouse Court 15 Feb 1868, Macon, MO
- Note: James and Henry were accused of stealing 8 hams. They were caught and charged with grand larceny. Henry puts up his land for bail (\$100.00 for each man). They never show up in court again. Saltmarsh gets case continued until 1868, when the judge

orders the land sold. Sometime between posting bail and 1 Jan 1867 the leave Macon County, Missouri, and Clarinda buys land in St.Clair Co., Mo on 1 Jan 1867. Thomas Schoonover received a subpoena to testify in this case. ¹¹

- *Event:* black and white cow and calf Bought 21 Nov 1867 Osceola, St. Clair, MO ¹²
- *Event:* obtained from a BLM land grant Land 1 Mar 1875 , St. Clair , MO ¹³
- *Census:* 1880 Morgan, Dade, MO
- *Note:*

◆b◆James B. Greathouse◆/b◆, w, m, age 33, makes baskets, b. VA, f. VA, m. VA

Nancy E., w, f, age 32, wife, keeps house, b. Va, f. VA, m. VA

Mary C., w, f, age 13, dau, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA

George A., w, m, age 11, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA

Perry J., w, m, age 9, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA

Thomas A., w, m, age 6, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA

Gus Dudrey, w, m, age 19, border, works in mines. b. Mo, f. unknown, m. unknown

14

- *Census:* 1900 Rockville, Bates, MO
- *Note:*

◆b◆James Grathouse◆/b◆, head, w, m, b. Sep 1846, age 53, married 2 years, b. WV, f. KY, m, VA

Alice, wife, w, f, b. Aug 1863, age 36, married 2 years, 0 children, 0 living, b. IN, f, WV, m, IN

15

- *Census:* 18 Apr 1910 Rockville, Bates, MO
- *Note:*

◆b◆James Greathouse◆/b◆, head, male, white, age 66, married twice (?) for 12(?) years, b. VA, f. KY, m. WV, pensioner

Alice, wife, female, white, age 46, married once for 12 years, b. IN, f. IN, m. IN

16

- *Event:* Alt. Death 30 May 1910 ³
- *Reference Number:* Sandy Taylor ^{2 4}
- *Probate:* 11 Oct 1910 , Bates, MO
- *Note:* Order refusing letters testamentor. ¹⁷
- *UID:* 55B5C54E85C245D1A2CF002323C42D234501
- *Change Date:* 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

- Change Date: 26 Aug 2008 at 11:45
- _UID: 55B5C4E85C3AD1A2CF002323C42D34501
- Note: Order refusing letter testimonial II
- Probate: 11 Oct 1910 , Bates, MO
- Reference Number: Sandy Taylor 24
- Event: All Death 30 May 1910 2

18

James Greathouse b: head, male, white, age 66, married twice (?) for 12(?) years, b. VA, f. KY, m. WV, pensioner
Alice, wife, female, white, age 48, married once for 12 years, b. IN, f. IN, m. IN

15

- Census: 18 Apr 1910 Rockville, Bates, MO
- Note:

James Greathouse b: head, w, m, b. Sep 1846, age 53, married 2 years, b. WV, f. KY, m. VA
Alice, wife, w, f, b. Aug 1863, age 36, married 2 years, 0 children, 0 living, b. IN, f. WV, m. IN

14

- Census: 1900 Rockville, Bates, MO
- Note:

unknown
Gus Dudley, w, m, age 19, border, works in mines, b. Mo, f. unknown, m.
Thomas A, w, m, age 6, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA
Perry J, w, m, age 8, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA
George A, w, m, age 11, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA
Mary C, w, f, age 13, dau, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. VA
Nancy E, w, f, age 32, wife, keeps house, b. VA, f. VA, m. VA
James B. Greathouse b: w, m, age 33, makes baskets, b. VA, f. VA, m. VA

- Note:
- Census: 1880 Morgan, Dade, MO
- Event: obtained from a BLM land grant Land 1 Mar 1875 , St. Clair , MO 13
- Event: black and white cow and calf Bought 21 Nov 1867 Osceola, St. Clair, MO 12
- Schronover received a subpoena to testify in this case. 11
- County, Missouri, and Glahnda buys land in St. Clair Co., Mo on 1 Jan 1867. Thomas orders the land sold. Sometime between palling ball and 1 Jan 1867 the leave Macon

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 Nancy E. SCHOONOVER b: 16 Mar 1848 in , Barbour, VA

- **Married:** 19 Nov 1865 in La Plata, Macon, MO 18 19
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1.  Mary Catherine GREATHOUSE b: 1 Apr 1867 in , , MO
2.  George A. GREATHOUSE b: Oct 1868 in , , MO
3.  Perry J. GREATHOUSE b: 29 Dec 1871 in Osceola, St. Clair, MO
4.  Thomas Abner GREATHOUSE b: 18 Jul 1872 in Osceola, St. Clair, MO

Marriage 2 Alice HAYES b: Aug 1863 in , , IN

- **Married:** Abt 1898 in , , MO 20
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Sources:

1. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Mears
Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1899-1903
Author: Mears
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Repository:
Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: Part I, page 234, Alice Hayes obituary, died 14 Feb 1915

Quality: 3

Text: Mrs. Alice Hayes, 47, whose home is in Rockville, Mo., died 14 Feb 1915 at the McCarthy home in Macon from apoplexy. Her former husband (James B. Greathouse) had been a brother of J.W. Greathouse and she had been spending the winter with the family since Greathouse was injured. She had come to town to do some shopping and stopped at McCarthy's, a distant relative and became ill. She is survived by two stepsons (Perry J and Thomas A, living - George A and Mary C., deceased) in Kansas City and a half-sister in Nevada, Missouri. Burial in Rockville.

2. Media: Vital

Abbrev: Missouri Death Records

Title: Missouri Death Records

Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics

Page: James B. Grathouse death certificate, Rockville, Bates, Missouri, 29 May 1910, No 12239

Quality: 3

Quality: 3
 1910, No 12339
 Page: James B. Greshouse death certificate, Rockville, Bates, Missouri, 29 May
 Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics
 Title: Missouri Death Records
 Address: Missouri Death Records
 2. Media: Vital

Rockville
 C., deceased) in Kansas City and a half-sister in Nevada, Missouri. Burial in
 survived by two stepsons (Perry J and Thomas A. living - George A and Mary
 some shopping and stopped at McCarthy's, a distant relative and become ill. She is
 winter with the family since Greshouse was injured. She had come to town to do
 Greshouse) had been a brother of J.W. Greshouse and she had been spending the
 McCarthy home in Macon from apoplexy. Her former husband (James B.
 Text: Mrs. Alice Hayes, 47, whose home is in Rockville, Mo., died 14 Feb 1915 at the
 Quality: 3
 Page: Part 1, page 234, Alice Hayes obituary, died 14 Feb 1915

Name: Columbia Missouri Library
 Repository:
 Publication: Macon County, Missouri
 Author: Meers
 Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1889-1903
 Address: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Meers
 1. Media: Book

Sources:

- Mamed: Apr 1898 in , MO 29
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Marriage 2 Alice HAYES b: Aug 1863 in , IN

1. Mary Catherine GREATHOUSE b: 1 Apr 1867 in , MO
2. George A. GREATHOUSE b: Oct 1868 in , MO
3. Perry J. GREATHOUSE b: 29 Dec 1871 in Osceola, St. Clair, MO
4. Thomas Abner GREATHOUSE b: 18 Jul 1872 in Osceola, St. Clair, MO

Children

- Married: 19 Nov 1895 in La Plata, Macon, MO 18 19
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Marriage 1 Nancy E. SCHOONOVER b: 18 Mar 1848 in , Barbour, VA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1811 in , PA

3. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - Bates County Cemeteries Book - Christiansen

Title: Bates County Missouri Cemeteries

Author: Christiansen

Publication: 1980, Library #F508.3 B318c vi c.2

Repository:

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: Vol 2, Pg 808

Quality: 3

Note: Cemetery in Rockville Twp, Sec 13, just out of town, SE corner. Have picture.

Picture confirms names and dates recorded on stones.

Text: #244 James B. Greathouse 22 Mar 1846 - 30 May 1920

4. Abbrev: Tombstone

Title: Tombstone

Publication: See notes for information about tombstone inscription.

Page: James B. Greathouse tombstone

Quality: 1

5. Media: Vital

Abbrev: Missouri Death Records

Title: Missouri Death Records

Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics

Page: James B. Grathouse, Rockville, Bates, Missouri, 29 May 1910, No 12239

Quality: 3

6. Media: Personal

Abbrev: Sandy Taylor editor

Title: Edited by Sandy Taylor

Author: Sandy Taylor

7. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census

Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Iowa, Van Buren County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll

M432_189, page 301

Quality: 3

8. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0

Quality: 3

9. Media: Military

Abbrev: Greathouse, James. - Military Records

Title: Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers from Missouri

Author: National Arives

Author: National Archives
Title: Compiled Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers from Missouri
Abbrev: Greathouse, James - Military Records
Quality: 3

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M553_831, page 0
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Quality: 3

Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1880 U.S. Census
Quality: 3

Author: Sandy Taylor
Title: Edited by Sandy Taylor
Abbrev: Sandy Taylor editor
Quality: 3

Page: James B. Greathouse, Rockville, Bates, Missouri, 29 May 1910, No 12239
Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics
Title: Missouri Death Records
Abbrev: Missouri Death Records
Quality: 3

Page: James B. Greathouse tombstone
Publication: See notes for information about tombstone inscription.
Title: Tombstone
Abbrev: Tombstone
Quality: 1

Text: #344 James B. Greathouse 22 Mar 1846 - 30 May 1920
Picture confirms names and dates recorded on stones.
Note: Cemetery in Rockville Twp, Sec 13, just out of town, SE corner. Have picture.
Page: Vol 2, Pg 808
Quality: 3

Name: Columbia Missouri Library
Repository:
Publication: 1980, Library #F508.3 B318c M c.2
Author: Christiansen
Title: Bates County Missouri Cemeteries
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - Bates County Cemeteries Book - Christiansen
Quality: 3

Publication: National Archives Microfilm Publications

Repository:

Name: NARA

10. Media: Deed

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds

Title: Macon County, Missouri Deed Records

Author: Macon County, Missouri

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: Book W, page 350

Quality: 3

Text: Macon Co., Missouri Book W page 350

Dated 2-2-1866

Henry E. Greathouse & wife Clarinda for \$1. dollar to M J Saltmarsh of Macon County

in further consideration of the matters hereinafter mentioned doth by these present grant bargain sell and convey to said M.J. Saltmarsh lots nine & ten in Williamsons 1st addition to the town of LaPlata Macon County Missouri upon conditions following Whereas M J Saltmarsh has entered a bail for Henry E. Greathouse & James Greathouse for their appearance to the circuit court of Macon County at the February term 1866 in the sum of one hundred dollars each Now if the said Henry E Greathouse and James Greathouse shall personally appear before said Court and not depart the same without leave at said then this deed to be void.....

11. Media: Court

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Circuit Court Records

Title: Court Order

Author: Missouri. Clerk of Macon county.

Repository:

Name: Macon County Court House

Macon, Missouri 63552-0096

Page: File #3751, subpoena

Quality: 3

Note: A copy of this was sent to me by Carol Greathouse, Sep 2002.

Text: "County of Macon, The State of Missouri, to James G____, R.J. Ritchey, John Stevers?, Wm. Samuels, Thomas Schoonover. You are hereby commanded, that, setting aside all manner of excuse and delay, you be and appear in proper person before the Judge of our Circuit Court, at the Court House, in the town of Macon, with in and for said County of Macon, on the 22nd day of February A.D. 1866, then and there to testify, and the truth to speak, in a certain matter of controversy now pending before said Court, wherein the State of Missouri is plaintiff, and Henry E. Greathouse and James Greathouse are defendants, on the part of said defendants and this you shall in no wise omit. And the person or officer executing this Subpoena is commanded to have the same at the time and place aforesaid, certifying thereon his return. Witness, Walter T. Gilman, Clerk of said Court, with the Seal thereof affixed.

return. Witness, Walter T. Gilman, Clerk of said Court, with the Seal thereof affixed.
shall in no wise omit. And the person or officer executing this Subpoena is
and James Greathouse are defendants, on the part of said defendants and this you
before said Court, wherein the State of Missouri is plaintiff, and Henry E. Greathouse
there to testify, and the truth to speak in a certain matter of controversy now pending
in and for said County of Macon, on the 22nd day of February A.D. 1866, then and
before the Judge of our Circuit Court, at the Court House, in the town of Macon, with
setting aside all manner of excuse and delay, you do and appear in proper person
Stevens, Wm. Samuels, Thomas Schoonover. You are hereby commanded, that
Text: "County of Macon, The State of Missouri, to James G. R. L. Ritchey, John
Note: A copy of this was sent to me by Carol Greathouse, Sep 2002.
Quality: 3
Page: File #3751, subpoens

Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0086
Repository:
Author: Missouri, Clerk of Macon county.
Title: Court Order
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Circuit Court Records
11. Media: Court

not depart the same without leave at said then this deed to be void.....
Greathouse and James Greathouse shall personally appear before said Court and
term 1866 in the sum of one hundred dollars each Now if the said Henry E
Greathouse for their appearance to the circuit court of Macon County at the February
Whereas M. J. Sallmarsh has entered a bill for Henry E. Greathouse & James
1st addition to the town of Laplate Macon County Missouri upon conditions following
grant bargain sell and convey to said M. J. Sallmarsh lots nine & ten in Williams
in further consideration of the matters hereinafter mentioned both by these present
County
Henry E. Greathouse & wife Clarinda for \$1. dollar to M. J. Sallmarsh of Macon

Dated 2-2-1866
Text: Macon Co., Missouri Book W page 350
Quality: 3
Page: Book W, page 350

Name: Macon County Court House
Macon, Missouri 63552-0086
Repository:
Author: Macon County, Missouri
Title: Macon County, Missouri Dead Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Deeds
10. Media: Dead

Done at Office in Macon, on the 15th day of February, 1866, (signed) W.T. Gilman, Clerk."

12. Media: Will
Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair Co. - Estate Sale
Title: St. Clair County, Missouri - Estate Records
Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
Page: Estate sale of John Wheeler, dated 21 Nov 1878, Osceola Twp., St. Clair, MO
Quality: 3
Text: Sold to Jas Greathouse for \$33.00, black and white cow and calf.
13. Media: Deed
Abbrev: Bureau of Land Management (BLM)
Title: Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Documents
Author: U.S. Dept of the Interior
Page: BLM Doc. No. 1693, issued 1 Mar 1875
Quality: 3
Text: St. Clair Co., Missouri BLM Doc No. 1693
Issued date 3-1-1875
James Greathouse
W1/2 1NE Section 3, 38-N Township, 24-W Range and 1NW Section 3, 38-N Township, 24-W Range
14. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Dade - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Dade County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: James B. Greathouse household, Morgan, Dade, MO, Roll T9_684, Page 253D, ED 20, Image 168
Quality: 3
15. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - 1900 U.S. Census
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Bates County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900
Page: James Greathouse household, Rockville, Bates, MO, Series T623_839, Book 1, Page 274
Quality: 3
16. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - 1910 U.S. Census
Title: 1910 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Bates County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1910
Page: James Greathouse household, N-WD Rockville, Bates, MO, Series T624_768, Part 2, Page 229A
Quality: 3
17. Media: Probate Records
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - Index to Probate Papers - Joan Kusak
Title: Bates County Missouri Index to Probate Papers 1850-1923
Author: Joan Kusak

Author: Joan Kusak
Title: Bates County Missouri Index to Probate Papers 1850-1823
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - Index to Probate Papers - Joan Kusak

17. Media: Probate Records

Quality: 3
Part 2, Page 229A
Page: James Greathouse household, N-WD Rockville, Bates, MO, Series T824_768
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1910
Author: Missouri, Bates County
Title: 1910 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - 1910 U.S. Census
Media: CensusTax

Quality: 3

1, Page 224

Page: James Greathouse household, Rockville, Bates, MO, Series T823_839, Book
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900
Author: Missouri, Bates County
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - 1900 U.S. Census
Media: CensusTax

Quality: 3

253D, ED 20, Image 168

Page: James B. Greathouse household, Morgan, Dade, MO, Roll T8_684, Page
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Dade County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Dade - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: CensusTax

Township, 24-W Range

W1/2 NE Section 3, 38-N Township, 24-W Range and NW Section 3, 38-N
James Greathouse

Issued date 3-1-1875

Text: St. Clair Co., Missouri BLM Doc No. 1693
Quality: 3

Page: BLM Doc No. 1693, issued 1 Mar 1875

Author: U.S. Dept of the Interior

Title: Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Documents

Abbrev: Bureau of Land Management (BLM)

13. Media: Deed

Text: Sold to Jas Greathouse for \$33.00, black and white cow and calf.

Quality: 3

Page: Estate sale of John Wheeler, dated 21 Nov 1879, Osceola Twp., St. Clair, MO

Author: Missouri, St. Clair County

Title: St. Clair County Missouri - Estate Records

Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair Co. - Estate Sale

12. Media: Will

Clark.

Done at Office in Macon, on the 15th day of February, 1866. (signed) W.T. Gilman.

Publication: 1994

Repository:

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: pg 96, James Greathouse, Paper #4018, Box 112

Quality: 3

18. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records

Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Page: 1837-1883 Marriage records, Book D, page 342, IGI 2.15, Macon, MO, extracted marriage records; batch M515361, source call 986959 film, FHL, Marriage record 1865

Text: James and Nancy were married at the residence of Henry E. Greathouse (Nancy's uncle) by Justice of the Peace, E.D. Timms.

19. Media: Cemetery

Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - Dunkard Cemetery Records

Title: Tombstone Date

Author: Missouri, St. Clair, Dunkard Cemetery

Page: Nancy E. Greathouse tombstone 3-16-1848 to 9-7-1896 wife of J. Greathouse married 11-19-1865

20. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - 1900 U.S. Census

Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Bates County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900

Page: James Grathouse household, Rockville, Bates, MO, Series T623_839, Book 1, Page 274

1. Page 274

Page: James Greshouse household, Rockville, Bates, MO, Series T623_839, Book
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900

Author: Missouri, Bates County

Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule

Abbrev: Missouri, Bates - 1900 U.S. Census

20. Media: CensusTax

married 11-19-1885

Page: Nancy E. Greshouse tombstone 3-18-1848 to 9-7-1895 wife of J. Greshouse

Author: Missouri, St. Clair, Dunkard Cemetery

Title: Tombstone Data

Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - Dunkard Cemetery Records

19. Media: Cemetery

(Nancy's uncle) by Justice of the Peace, E.D. Timms.

Text: James and Nancy were married at the residence of Henry E. Greshouse

record 1885

extracted marriage records; batch M512381, source call 966958 film, FHL, Marriage

Page: 1937-1983 Marriage records, Book D, page 342, IGI 2.15, Macon, MO,

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records

18. Media: Book

Quality: 3

Page: pg 86, James Greshouse, Paper #4018, Box 112

Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Repository:

Publication: 1994

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Williams				
Born	Abt 1822	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	2 Oct 1871	Place, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Margaret Greathouse				
Born	Abt 1848	Place Marshall County, Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	24 Mar 1929	Place Kansas City, JC, Missouri	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Stephens				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Williams**

Wife **Margaret Greathouse**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Williams

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994.

MARRIAGE: Copy of mg record from Macon Co. MO. James age 49 of Bevier and Margaret age 22 of Bevier, MO. Md also in Bevier, MO.

1880 Moberly, Randolph Co MO pg 90a, one James Williams (b. 1848) and Margaret b. 1849, with children. Age not right if mg date of age was correct?

WIFE - Margaret Greathouse

BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Donna said she was born in KY. Not sure this is correct as John was either in WV or Iowa it seems. A possiblity that they went thru KY on way to Iowa.

MARRIAGE: Copy of mg record from Macon Co. MO (no bk or pg) 2 Oct 1871. Md in Bevier and both a resident of Bevier, MO. Wit: John J. Watkins and Elizabeth ?Myers.

Checked Kirksville paper and Macon Paper and Kansas City paper and did not locate an obituary for her. Was thought she died 24 Mar 1929 at home of son Rich Williams, Kansas City, MO.

Maggie was living with Robert Frame in Bevier Twp. 1870. (Robert brother to Joshua who md sister Sarah). If this was this person, her age was 30 KY seamstress which would have her born 1840 not 1850 unless age was actually 20.

Not located in Find A Grave

1850 Van Buren Co. IA pg 301 listed Elizabeth age 1 VA with parents.

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek twp pg 149 Margaret age 11 VA with sister and husband and other brother and sisters. Father next door.

1870 not checked in Macon Co. for her, prob. married. Donna listed Margaret (Maggie) Greathouse living with Robert L. Frame (who was brother to Joshua Frame who md Sarah, sister to Margaret). She worked as seamstress.

1880 a lot of Macon Co. was not readable so could have missed them. But did check my 1880 CD set and in Moberly, Randolph Co. MO pg 90a there was one James M. Williams 32, Margaret 31 (1849) Mo, Herschel 11 Mo, Carrie 10 Mo, Lee 9 Mo, Dasie 5 Mo, Arther 2 Mo.

Which could well be this family. (Only James with Margaret as wife that located MO right age- in CD set)

If this is right family they have James born ca 1848, not 1822?)

Family Group Record

Headed	James Williams
Wife	Margaret Greathouse
Notes	HUSBAND - James Williams Info from Donna Lester, Maccon, MO 1994 MARRIAGE: Copy of my record from Maccon Co. MO. James age 19 of Beaver and Margaret age 22 of Beaver, MO. MO also in Beaver, MO. 1850 Moberly, Randolph Co MO pg 304, one James Williams (b. 1848) and Margaret (b. 1849), with children. Age not right if my date of age was correct? WIFE - Margaret Greathouse BIRTH: Info from Donna Lester, Maccon, MO 1994. Donna said she was born in KY. Not sure this is correct as John was either in WV or Iowa. A possibility that they went from KY on way to Iowa. MARRIAGE: Copy of my record from Maccon Co. MO (no bk or pg). 2 Oct 1871. MO in Beaver and both a resident of Beaver, MO. Wm John J. Williams and Elizabeth Myers. Checked Kistler's paper and Maccon paper and Kansas City paper and did not locate an obituary for her. Was thought she died 24 Mar 1929 at home of son John Williams, Kansas City, MO. Myrtle was living with Robert Frame in Beaver Twp. 1870. (Robert brother to Joshua who and sister Sarah). If this was the person, her age was 30 KY somewhere which would have her born 1840 not 1850 unless age was actually 20. Not located in Find A Grave 1850 Van Buren Co. IA pg 301 listed Elizabeth age 1 MA with parents. 1850 Maccon Co. MO Walnut Creek twp pg 149 Margaret age 11 VA with sister and husband and other brother and sisters. Father not born. 1870 not checked in Maccon Co. for her, prob. married. Donna listed Margaret (Myrtle) Greathouse living with Robert J. Frame (who was brother to Joshua Frame who and Sarah, sister to Margaret). She worked as seamstress. 1880 a lot of Maccon Co. was not readable so could have missed them. But did check my 1900 CD set and in Moberly, Randolph Co. MO pg 904 there was one James M. Williams 32 (1848) MO, married 11 MO, came to MO. (see 9 MO, Dora S MO, Arthur J MO). Which could well be this family. (Only James with Margaret as wife that located MO right age - in CD set.) If this is right family they have James born ca 1848, not 1822?

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I419
- **Name:** Margaret GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Margaret
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Name:** Elizabeth GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Elizabeth
- **Surname:** Greathouse ¹
- **Name:** Maggie GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Maggie
- **Surname:** Greathouse ²
- **Name:** Margaret GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Margaret
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Abt 1848 in , Marshall, VA (Later WV) ¹
- **Death:** 24 Mar 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO
- **Event:** Alt. Birth , , KY ²
- **Census:** 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- **Note:** Listed with John W. Greathouse ¹
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ³
- **Census:** 1870 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Robert L. Frame. (Robert Frame is brother to Joshua Frame that married Sarah Greathouse, sister to Margaret (Maggie) Greathouse) ²
- **Occupation:** seamstress 1870 ²
- **_UID:** 7C61024B15514F7EB716BC3241B9E6150D19
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 James WILLIAMS b: Abt 1822

- **Married:** 2 Oct 1871 in Bevier, Macon, MO ⁴
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Sources:

Taylor Family File

Entireties: 6888 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:48:38 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: 1419
- Name: Margaret GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Margaret
- Surname: Greathouse
- Name: Elizabeth GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Elizabeth
- Surname: Greathouse 1
- Name: Maggie GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Maggie
- Surname: Greathouse 2
- Name: Margaret GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Margaret
- Surname: Greathouse
- Sex: F
- Birth: Apr 1848 in Marshall, VA (Later WV) 1
- Death: 24 Mar 1929 in Kansas City, Jackson, MO
- Event: All Birth, KY 2
- Census: 1850 Farmington, Van Buren, IA
- Note: Listed with John W. Greathouse 1
- Census: 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield 2
- Census: 1870 Bevier, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with Robert L. Frame. (Robert Frame is brother to Joshua Frame that married Sarah Greathouse, sister to Margaret (Maggie) Greathouse) 2
- Occupation: seamstress 1870 2
- UID: 7C61024B155147EB718BC3418BE610D19
- Change Date: 28 Aug 2008 at 11:48
- Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in Washington, PA
- Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1816 in PA
- Marriage 1 James WILLIAMS b: Apr 1822
- Married: 2 Oct 1871 in Bevier, Macon, MO 4
- Change Date: 28 Aug 2008

1. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Van Buren, Iowa, Roll M432_189, page 301
Quality: 3
2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: Robert L. Frame household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll M593_790, Part 1, Page 10A, Image 20
Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0
Quality: 3
4. Media: Book
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records
Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Page: 2 Oct 1871, James Williams to Margaret Greathouse, Book E, Page 165
Text: Married in Bevier, Macon, MO. Both were residents. James age 49 and Margaret age 22. Witnesses: John J. Watkins and Elizabeth ?Myers.

1. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Iowa, Van Buren - 1850 U.S. Census
Title: 1850 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Iowa, Van Buren County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1850
Page: John W. Greathouse Household, Farmington, Iowa, Roll
M432_189, page 301
Quality: 3

2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: Robert L. Fraine household, Beaver, Macon, MO, Roll M593_700, Part 1, Page
10A, Image 20
Quality: 3

3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M593_631, page 0
Quality: 3

4. Media: Book
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records
Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Page: 2 Oct 1871, James Williams to Margaret Greathouse, Book E, Page 165
Text: Married in Beaver, Macon, MO. Both were residents. James age 49 and
Margaret age 22. Witnesses: John J. Watkins and Elizabeth Myers.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband John W. Greathouse Jr.				
Born	2 Apr 1852	Place	Iowa	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Sep 1924	Place	Macon, Macon County, Missouri	Endowed
Buried	15 Sep 1924	Place	Macon, MC, MO, Oakwood cem.	Sealed to parents
Married	7 Dec 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father John W. Greathouse				
Husband's mother Elizabeth Stephens				
Wife Millie Nelson				
Born	7 Sep 1852	Place	Adair Co. MO	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Apr 1923	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Endowed
Buried	1923	Place	Macon, MC, MO, Oakwood cem.	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Ephriam Nelson				
Wife's mother Rebecca Skiles				
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F	Mary Etta Greathouse		
Born	7 Sep 1873	Place	Macon Co. MO.	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	24 Mar 1950	Place	Macon, Macon Co. MO.	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Woodlawn cem.	
Spouse William Alonzo Lunsford				
Married	4 Jul 1894	Place	Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
2	M	James Henry Greathouse		
Born	13 Dec 1875	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	5 May 1946	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried	1946	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO, Woodlawn cem.	
Spouse Di Demona E. Summers				
Married	23 Aug 1899	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
3	M	William Franklin Greathouse		
Born	8 Jul 1878	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	11 Mar 1950	Place	Kenosha, WI	Sealed to parents
Buried	Mar 1950	Place	Kenosha, WI	
Spouse Lena Pearl Halley				
Married	25 May 1904	Place	, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband John W. Greathouse Jr.			
Wife Millie Nelson			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4 M	George Wesley Greathouse		
Born	7 May 1880	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	16 May 1962	Place Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place , Macon Co., MO, Mt Olive cem.	
Spouse	Margaret Gilstrap		
Married	1 Jun 1904	Place , Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John W. Greathouse Jr.

BIRTH; John was probably born in Van Buren Co. IA. Cemetery stone has born 14 Apr 1852, whereas other records list 2 Apr 1852. Frank Neher's info via e-mail listed birth date as 14 Apr 1853 MO. Donna Lester came across a picture of John W. Jr and his wife Nellie Nelson with John W. Sr and his wife Elizabeth Nelson and then one of John W. SR in later picture in front of house that burnt with 2 children.

I had thought marriage took place in Macon Co. but Donna listed Adair Co. MO as mg place. Will need to recheck records for sure. Stated md 7 Dec 1872 and 1900 census listed 1874, md 26 yrs.

Copy of death certificate and copy of obit. List one sister and 5 half sisters and one half brother. No mention of a bro James who was b. 1851 and died 1928. Administrator of John's estate was his son James H. Greathouse. #235 Macon Co. MO. (#6030?)

Death cert. info on John W. Jr was age 72 yrs 5 mo 11 days of age at time of death. #26595 Informant was Will Greathouse of Bevier. Died of acute myocondites? Stated he was born 2 Apr 1852. Undertaker, Albert Skinner? Also list parents. Burial at Oakwood Sep 15.

Took picture of grave stone when visited cemetery in Oct 1998.

Obit Tuesday 16 Sep 1924 Macon Republican. "John W. Greathouse Died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sept. 13, 1924 at 2 pm., Mr John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months and 13 days. Mr Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec. 7, 1872. Mrs Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were born to them, Mary Etta Lunsford, James H. and George W. of Macon and William Franklin Greathouse of Bevier.--- Mr Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, Mrs S.J. Frame of Bevier and five half sisters: Mrs Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs Al Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, a sixteen grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of friends.--- He was a good man.--- Funeral services were held at the residence conducted by the Rev. W.R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment at Oakwood cemetery."

Monday Sep 15, Macon newspaper this article:

"J.W. GREATHOUSE BURIED, Aged Macon Man Dies Suddenly Saturday Afternoon.--- J.W. Greathouse, 72 years old was buried this afternoon in Oakwood cemetery, after succumbing to an attack of heart failure Saturday afternoon at his home on Jackson street, shortly after 2:30.--- Mr Greathouse was born in Iowa April 2, 1852 being 72 years 5 months and 11 days old at the time of his death.--- Funeral services were conducted at the home this afternoon by the Rev. W.R. Skinner at 2:30.--- Mr Greathouse is survived by his widow, three sons and one daughter.--- His granddaughter, Miss May Greathouse died last week."

Sep 20, 1924 Friday pg4 col4 was printed for few days under the Administrators Notice: Letters of Administration of John W. Greathouse have been granted to James H. Greathouse on 16 Sep 1924. If have claim it is to be filed within one year, if not will be forever barred. Although there wasn't an estate record to be found in Macon court house, it shouls have been there.

His estate papers from Macon Co. Ct house: Application for Letters of Administration of Testamentary. James H. Greathouse listed, widow deceased and listed 4 children: James H., Mary Etta, William and George, all of Macon Co. MO. Dated 16 November 1924. 4 children to get \$75 each and other expenses listed. then children got \$200.43 more

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband John W. Greathouse Jr.

Wife Millie Nelson

Notes

HUSBAND - John W. Greathouse Jr. (Continued)

Find A Grave internet site listed J.W. Greathouse Jr, birth and death dates, son of J.W. and Elizabeth Stephens, online MO death cert, spouse Millie 1852-1923, picture of grave marker with both on stone. (Copy)

1860 Macon Co. MO Walnut Creek Twp pg 149 John W. age 8 with sister and husband and other brothers and sisters. Father was living next door.

1870 John would be ca 15 and not located father to date.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 320/331: John Greathouse 25 VA-Va-VA farmer, Millie 26 MO, E. Mary 6 dau MO, H. James 4 MO, F. William 2 MO son, George 2/12 Apr son MO.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 10 21/21: John W. Greathouse Mar 1853-47 md 26 yrs, Lily (Millie) Sep 1853-41 wife 4-4 child, William Jul 1871-21 son, George W. May 1880- 20 Mo.

1910 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 249 #238: John Greathouse 55 IA md 36 yrs, Milly 56 4-4?child. (soundex listed John age 58 IA)

1920 Macon Co. MO Soundex 65-76-5-76, Broadway Street: John W. Greathouse 66 IA, Millie 56 Mo wife.

WIFE - Millie Nelson

Info from cemetery records which listed her death date as 20 Apr 1923 on the stone. Took picture of grave stone in Oct 1998 when visited the cemetery. Her name has been written as Millie/Lilly/Minnie Nelson.

Obit abstracted in the Book Macon Co. Mo Obituaries 1921-1923 taken from The Macon Daily Crhonline-Herald 1923: " Mrs J.W. Greathouse, 70, died at her home in Macon, Mo 29 Apr 1923. She leaves her husband, one sister, Mrs Rachel McIntosh of Levenworth, Kas, three sons, J.H. and G.W. of Macon and W.F. of Bevier and one daughter, Mrs Mary Lunsford of Macon. Interment in Oakwood cemetery."

Donna Lester sent birth date as 7 Jul 1852 TN and said Lilly was sister to Elizabeth Nelson (1836) who md John W. Greathouse SR as his third wife.

Find A Grave listed Millie birth and death dates and place, online MO Death cert, spouse J.W. Greathouse 1852-1924, Macon, Oakwood cem, pic of grave stone with both names on it. (copy)

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472: Millie 26 Mo with husband and children

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 10 Lily (Mily) Sep 1853-41 4-4 children with husband and children.

1910 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp: Milly 56 md 36 yrs 4-4? children, with husband.

1920 Macon Co. MO Broadway Street listed Millie 56 Mo wife of John W. Greathouse 66 IA.

CHILD 1 - Mary Etta Greathouse

MARRIAGE: Copy of mg record from Macon Co. MO listed Mary E. age over 18 of Bevier Twp and William L. Lunsford of Hudson Twp over 21.

Listed in obit of father as Mary Etta Lunsford of Macon, MO.1924. Also listed in obit of husband 1932 but Donna Lester stated she died aft 1932 and buried in Woodlawn cem. as is husband.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Mary Etta, spouse, 1 child Iva Frances Turpin 1895 -1930, pic of grave marker Woodlawn cem, Macon Co. MO.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472: E. Mary age 6 with parents.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

1900-10-20 not checked to date.

1880 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 473: E. Mary age 6 with parents.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and places of Mary Elizabeth, spouse, 1 child, Iva Frances Tuplin 1892-1930, pic of grave marker Woodlawn cem, Mecon Co. MO.

Listed in obit of father as Mary Elizabeth Lunsford of Mecon, MO. 1924. Also listed in obit of husband 1932 but Donna Lester stated she died in 1923 and buried in Woodlawn cem. He is husband.

MARRIAGE: Copy of mg record from Mecon Co. MO listed Mary E. age over 18 of Beaver Typ and William L. Lunsford of Houston Typ over 21.

CHILD 1 - Mary Elizabeth Gresham

1920 Mecon Co. MO Broadway Street listed Mills 26 the wife of John W. Gresham 26 IA.

1910 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 472: Mary 26 and 36 yrs 4-17 child, with husband.

1900 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 10: Lily (Milly) Sep 1892-41 4-4 children with husband and children.

1880 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 472: Mary 26 the wife with husband and children.

Find A Grave listed Mills with birth and death dates and place, online MO Death cert, spouse J.W. Gresham 1892-1924 Mecon, Oklahoma cem, pic of grave stone with both names on it. (copy)

Donna Lester sent birth date as 7 Jul 1892 TN and said Lily was sister to Elizabeth Nelson (1896) who and John W. Gresham 26 as his first wife.

Mary Lunsford of Mecon, informant in Oklahoma cemetery.
Rachel McDaniel of Lawtonville, four three sons, J.H. and G.W. of Mecon and W.F. of Beaver and one daughter, Mrs. J.W. Gresham, 70, died at her home in Mecon, MO 29 Apr 1923. She leaves her husband, one sister, Mrs. Offie attached in the Book Mecon Co. MO Obituaries 1921-1923 taken from The Mecon Daily Chronicle-Herald 1923.

Oct 1900 when visited the cemetery. Her name has been written as MillieLilyMills Nelson.
This from cemetery records which listed her death date as 30 Apr 1923 on the stone. Took picture of grave stone in

WIFE

- Millie Nelson

1870 Mecon Co. MO Seaboard 82-76-75, Broadway Street, John W. Gresham 26 IA, Mills 26 Mo wife.

1910 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 249 4238: John Gresham 26 IA and 36 yrs, Milly 26 4-17 child. (numbers listed John age 28 IA)

1900 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 10: 3121: John W. Gresham Mar 1892-47 and 26 yrs, Lily (Mills) Sep 1892-41 wife 4-4 child, William Jul 1871-41 son, George W. May 1880-20 Mo.

MO. H. James 4 MO, F. William 2 MO son, George 3/12 for son MO.
1880 Mecon Co. MO Beaver Typ pg 473: 320/331: John Gresham 26 VA-VA farmer, Mills 26 MO, E. Mary 6 dau

1870 John would be ca 15 and not located father to date.

1860 Mecon Co. MO Walnut Creek Typ pg 149: John W. age 8 with sister and husband and other brothers and sisters. Father was living next door.

MO death cert, spouse Mills 1892-1923, picture of grave marker with both on stone. (copy)
Find A Grave internet site listed J.W. Gresham 31, birth and death dates, son of J.W. and Elizabeth Stephens, online

Wife

Millie Nelson

John W. Gresham Jr.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband John W. Greathouse Jr.

Wife Millie Nelson

Notes

CHILD 2 - James Henry Greathouse

He was executor of estate of father, John W. 1924 and cemetery records of Woodlawn cem. list their burial.

Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 sent complete birth and death dates, only years listed in cemetery records. Also mg date to Di Demona Summers.

Death certificate from Vol 46 #17320 Macon Co. MO

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 one H. James age 4 with John Greathouse and Millie as son.

1900 soundex, Macon Co., Morrow twp V60 ED82 She6 Li22: James Greathouse Dec 1875-24 MO, Dimna E. Apr 1879-21 MO wife.

1910 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 259 #243: James Greathouse 33 MO md 11 yrs, Henna? 20 wife, Millie 9 Mo dau, James? 7 MO son.

1910 soundex checked at Columbia, Mo listed one James H. Greathouse 33 MO, Henna 30 MO, Minnie 9 MO dau, Hansel 7 MO son in Macon Co. MO 061-0068-0310 (If same person as regular census info sure isn't same.)

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO N. Allen St., Macon V65 ED77 She 18 Li 97: James Greathouse 46 MO, Demmie 40 Mo wife.

CHILD 3 - William Franklin Greathouse

He was informant of fathers death certificate 1924 and was living in Bevier, MO.

There was an obit of one W.E. Halley 55, died 28 Jul 1918 and listed a sister Mrs Will Greathouse of Macon county. Could be this one?

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994 stated birth and death date for William and marriage info. Both died and buried in Kenosha, WI. She sent info on their children also.

Donna sent me a picture of students enrolled at Greenwood school in 1913-14 which included some of William's children: Hercial Gratehouse, Flossie Gratehouse, Hancel Gratehouse, Millie Gratehouse and their teacher Leona Decker.

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472: F. William age 2 with parents.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier twp pg 10: William Jul-1871-21 with parents.

1910 soundex, Macon Co. MO 162-1076-0142: William Greathouse 30 MO, Lena 28 Mo, Flossie 13 Mo, Hershel 12 MO, William H. no age.

1920 soundex, Macon Co. MO V65 ED75 She2 Li26: William F. Greathouse 41 MO, Lena 38 Mo, Flossie 13 MO dau, Herschel 11 Mo son, Lavere 7 Mo son, Eva 5 MO dau.

CHILD 4 - George Wesley Greathouse

He was listed in obit of father 1924 as living in Macon, MO

Info from Donna Lester, Macon, MO 1994. Dates and mg record and children.

Find A Grave internet site listed George Wesley birth and death dates and places, burial Bevier, Mount Olive cem. Parents John Greathouse, mother Millie Nelson, spouse Margaret "Maggie" Gilstrap md 1 Jun 1903. (copy)

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 472 320/331: George age 2/12 MO with parents.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 10 21/21: George W. age 20 Mo with parents.

1910 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 249 #237: George W. Greathouse 30 MO md 6 yrs, Maggie 29 wife 2-2 child, Grace? 4 dau Mo, May 1/12 dau MO

1920 not located Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO

1920 not listed Baker Twp, Mason Co, MO

1910 Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 249 4337: George W. Gresthouse 30 MO and a yr, Maggie 29 wife 2-2 child.
 1900 Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 10 21521: George W. age 20 MO with parents.
 1880 Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 472 350331: George age 2113 MO with parents.

Parents John Gresthouse, mother Willie Nelson, spouse Margaret "Maggie" Nelson and 1 Jun 1903. (copy)
 Find A Grave internet site listed George Wesley Westly birth and death dates and places, parent Olive Ann.
 Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO 1994. Dates and neg record and children.

CHILD 4 - George Wesley Gresthouse
 He was listed in opt of father 1924 as living in Mason, MO

1920 source, Mason Co, MO Vol 6052 Sheet 1150: William T. Gresthouse 41 MO, Lura 38 MO, Rosale 13 MO dau.
 Herschel 13 MO son, Laverne 5 MO dau.
 1910 source, Mason Co, MO 185-1070-4145: William Gresthouse 30 MO, Lura 28 MO, Rosale 13 MO, Herschel 13 MO, William H. no age.
 1900 Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 10: William 76-1871-51 with parents.

1880 Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 472: R. William age 2 with parents.

Donna sent me a picture of students enrolled at Greenwood school in 1913-14 which included some of William's
 children: Herchel Gresthouse, Rosale Gresthouse, Harold Gresthouse, Millie Gresthouse and their teacher, Lura
 Decker.

Info from Donna Lester, Mason, MO 1994 stated birth and death date for William and marriage info. Both died and
 buried in Mason, WI. She sent info on their children also.
 There was an opt of one W. B. Halley 52, dist 28 Jul 1918 and listed a sister Mrs Wm Gresthouse of Mason county.
 Could be the only.

CHILD 3 - William Franklin Gresthouse
 He was widowed of former death certificate 1924 and was living in Baker, MO.

1920 source, Mason Co, MO R. Allen 51, Mason Vol 6052 Sheet 48 LI 92: James Gresthouse 46 MO, Germaine 40 MO
 wife.
 1910 source, Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 259 4346: James Gresthouse 33 MO and 11 yrs, Hennie 20 wife, Millie 9 MO dau,
 James 7 MO son.
 1910 source, Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 259 4346: James Gresthouse 33 MO and 11 yrs, Hennie 20 wife, Millie 9 MO dau,
 James 7 MO son.
 1910 source, Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 259 4346: James Gresthouse 33 MO and 11 yrs, Hennie 20 wife, Millie 9 MO dau,
 James 7 MO son.

1900 source, Mason Co, Mason Twp Vol 6052 Sheet 1152: James Gresthouse Oct 1875-54 MO, Dima 4 E Apr 1879-
 31 MO wife.
 1880 Mason Co, MO Baker Twp pg 472 one H. James age 4 with John Gresthouse and Millie as son.
 Death certificate from Vol 60 417320 Mason Co, MO.

Donna Lester, Mason, MO 1994 sent complete birth and death dates, only years listed in cemetery records. Also neg
 date to El Dorado Cemetery.
 He was brother of estate of father, John W. 1924 and cemetery records of Woodlawn cem, list their burial.

CHILD 2 - James Henry Gresthouse

Mills Nelson

Wife

John W. Gresthouse Jr.

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

J. W. Greathouse, Jr

Birth: Apr. 12, 1852
Iowa, USA

Death: Sep. 13, 1924

Son of J.W. Greathouse and Elizabeth Stephens[sp?].
Online MO Death Cert.

Family links:

Spouse:

Millie Greathouse (1852 - 1923)

Burial:

[Oakwood Cemetery](#)

Macon

Macon County

Missouri, USA

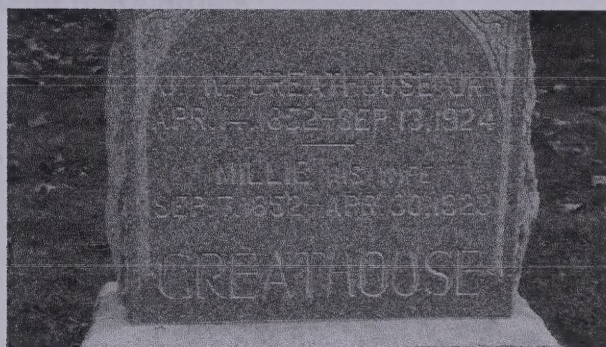
Created by: [Anonymous1](#)

Record added: Nov 09, 2014

Find A Grave Memorial# 138542844



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)

- [Anonymous1](#)

Added: Nov. 9, 2014

This old version of Find A Grave will be retired soon. Go to the [new site](#).

Millie Greathouse

Birth: Sep. 7, 1852
Adair County
Missouri, USA
Death: Apr. 30, 1923

Online MO Death Cert.

Family links:

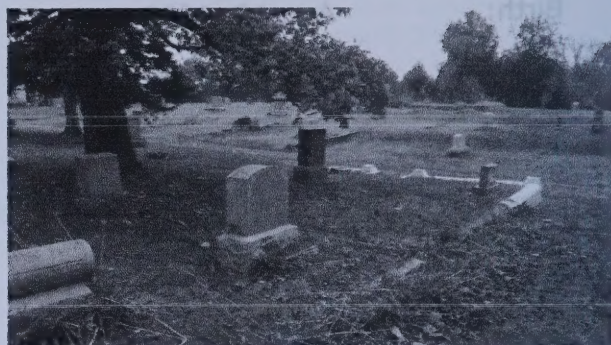
Spouse:

J. W. Greathouse (1852 - 1924)*

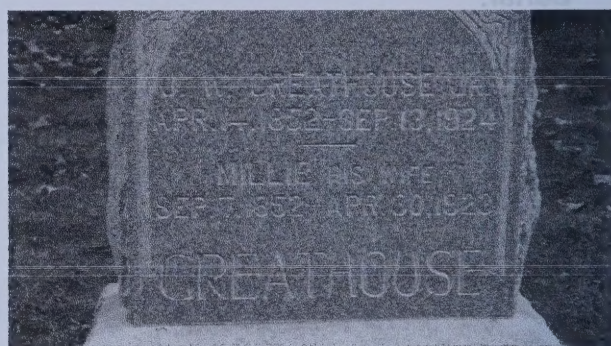
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
[Oakwood Cemetery](#)
Macon
Macon County
Missouri, USA

Created by: [Anonymous1](#)
Record added: Nov 09, 2014
Find A Grave Memorial# 138542966



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Nancy Meadows](#)



- [Anonymous1](#)

Added: Nov. 9, 2014

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I420
- **Name:** John W. GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** John W.
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Suffix:** Jr.
- **Reference Number:** Joan Greathouse ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 2 Apr 1852 in , , IA
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ^{2 3 4}
- **Death:** 13 Sep 1924 in Macon, Macon, MO of acute myocarditis
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ²
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ^{2 5 4 6}
- **Burial:** 15 Sep 1924 Macon, Macon, MO
- **Reference Number:** Donna Lester ^{2 4 5}
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ⁷
- **Event:** Alt. Birth 14 Apr 1852 ⁵
- **Census:** 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse. ⁸
- **Census:** 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:**

◆b◆John Greathouse◆/b◆, white, male, age 25, farmer, b. VA, f. VA, m. VA
 Millie, white, female, age 26?, wife, keeping house, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN
 Marry E., white, female, age 6, dau, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
 James H., white, male, age 4, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
 William F., white male, age 2, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
 George, white, male, 2/12, b. April, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
 (Note: This census taker listed middle initials before first names.)

- ⁹
- **Census:** 1900 Bevier, Macon, MO
 - **Note:**

◆b◆John W. Greathouse◆/b◆, head, white, male, b. Mar 1853, age 47, married 26 years, b. IA, f. VA, m.
 Lily, wife, white, female, b. Sep 1853, age 46, married 26 years, 4 children, 4 living, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN

md 1874

Taylor Family File

Entires: 8988 Updated: 2007-05-20 Filesize: 171C (2m) Owner: Sandra Taylor

1851-1852
1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

1851-1852

(Note: This census taker listed middle initials before first names.)
George, white, male, 312, b. April, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
William, white, male, 294, b. April, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
James H. white, male, 274, b. April, son, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
Mary E. white, female, 254, b. April, daughter, at home, b. MO, f. VA, m. MO
Mills white, female, 234, b. April, daughter, at home, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN
John white, male, 214, b. April, son, at home, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN

Census: 1800 Beaver, Macon, MO

Note:

John W. Greathouse, b. 1853, male, white, b. Mar. 1853, age 47, married 28 years, b. IA, f. VA, m. TN
Lily, white, female, b. Sep. 1853, age 46, married 28 years, 4 children, 4 living, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN

William, son, white, male, b. Jul 1878, age 21, single, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO

George W., son, white, male, b. May 1880, age 20, single, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO

10

- **Census:** 1910 Bevier, Macon, MO

- **Note:**

◆b◆ John Greathouse◆/b◆, head, male, white, age 58, married once for 36 years, b. IA, f. IA, m. IA

Millie, wife, female, white, age 56, married once for 36 years, 4 children, 4 living, b. MO, f. MO, m. MO

11

- **Probate:** The estate administration notice appeared in the newspaper 20 Sep 1924 , Macon, MO
- **Note:** James H. Greathouse was the administrator of his father's estate on 15 Nov 1924. Four Children, James H., Mary Etta, William and George, all of Macon, MO each got \$75. Later the children got \$200.43 more. 12 13
- **Census:** 1920 Macon City, Macon, MO
- **Note:**

◆b◆ John W. Greathouse◆/b◆, head, owns, male, white, age 66, married, b. IA, f. VA, m. VA

Millie, wife, female, white, age 56, married, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN

14

- **_UID:** A52EDECF5647AAABBB1FC9D5A249F07427
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 Millie NELSON b: 7 Sep 1852 in , , MO

- **Married:** 7 Dec 1872 in Adair, Adair, MO 15
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1.  Mary Etta GREATHOUSE b: Apr 1874 in , Macon, MO
2.  James Henry GREATHOUSE b: 13 Dec 1875 in , Macon, MO
3.  William Franklin GREATHOUSE b: 8 Jul 1878 in , Macon, MO
4.  George Wesley GREATHOUSE b: 7 May 1880 in Bevier, Macon, MO

Sources:

Sources:

1. Mary Ella GREATHOUSE b: Apr 1874 in , Macon, MO
2. James Henry GREATHOUSE b: 13 Dec 1875 in , Macon, MO
3. William Franklin GREATHOUSE b: 8 Jul 1878 in , Macon, MO
4. George Wesley GREATHOUSE b: 7 May 1880 in Bevier, Macon, MO

Children

- Married: 7 Dec 1875 in Adair, Adair, MO 12
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Marriage 1 Millie NELSON b: 7 Sep 1852 in , MO

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1876 in , PA
 Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45
- UID: A52EDCAF5647AAAB8B1FC9D5A249F07437

13

Millie, wife, female, white, age 56, married, b. MO, f. TN, m. TN
 IA, f. VA, m. VA
 John W. Greathouse, head, owns, male, white, age 66, married, b.

Note:

• Census: 1920 Macon City, Macon, MO

• Later the children got \$200.43 more, 12 13

1924. Four children, James H., Mary Ella, William and George, all of Macon, MO each got
 Note: James H. Greathouse was the administrator of his father's estate on 15 Nov

• Macon, MO

• Probate: The estate administration notice appeared in the newspaper 20 Sep 1924 ,

11

living b. MO, f. MO, m. MO

Millie, wife, female, white, age 56, married once for 36 years, 4 children, 4

years, b. IA, f. IA, m. IA

John Greathouse, head, male, white, age 68, married once for 36

Note:

• Census: 1910 Bevier, Macon, MO

10

George W., son, white, male, b. May 1880, age 20, single, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO
 William, son, white, male, b. Jul 1878 age 21, single, b. MO, f. IA, m. MO

1. Media: Newspaper
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Unknown Newspaper
Title: Unknown Macon Newspaper
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Page: Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1904-1920
Quality: 3
Text: Mrs. Alice Hayes, 47, whose home is in Rockville, Mo., died 14 Feb 1915 at the McCarthy home in Macon from apoplexy. Her former husband (James B. Greathouse) had been a brother of J.W. Greathouse and she had been spending the winter with the family since Greathouse was injured. She had come to town to do some shopping and stopped at McCarthy's, a distant relative and became ill. She is survived by two stepsons in Kansas City and a half-sister in Nevada, Missouri. Burial in Rockville.
2. Media: Vital
Abbrev: Missouri Death Records
Title: Missouri Death Records
Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics
Page: J.W. Greathouse death certificate, died 13 Sep 1924 in Macon Co., MO, No. 26595
Quality: 3
3. Media: Cemetery
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
Title: Tombstone Data
Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery
Page: John W. Greathouse Jr. tombstone
Quality: 3
Text: Born 2 Apr 1852; Died 13 Sep 1924.
4. Media: Newspaper
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican
Title: The Macon Republican
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Page: John W. Greathouse obit, Tuesday 16 Sep 1924
Quality: 3
Text: John W. Greathouse died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sep 13, 1924 at 2 pm. Mr. John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months, 13 days. Mr. Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec 7, 1872. Mrs. Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were born to them, Mary Etta Lunsford, James H. and George W. of Macon and William Franklin Greathouse of Bevier. Mr. Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, Mrs. S. J. Frame of Bevier and five half sisters: Mrs Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs Al Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, 16 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of friends. He was a good man. Funeral services were held at the residence conducted by the Rev. W. R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Internment at Oakwood cemetery.
5. Media: Cemetery
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
Title: Tombstone Data

Title: Tombstone Data
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
Media: Cemetery

Oakwood cemetery.
by the Rev. W. R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment at friends. He was a good man. Funeral services were held at the residence conducted grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, 18 Mrs. S. J. Frame of Beaver and five half sisters: Mrs. Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs. Al Franklin Greathouse of Beaver. Mr. Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, born to them, Mary Ella Lunstorf, James H. and George W. of Macon and William Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were days. Mr. Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec 7, 1872. Mrs. 13, 1894 at 2 pm. Mr. John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months, 13 Text: John W. Greathouse died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sep Quality: 3
Page: John W. Greathouse obit, Tuesday 16 Sep 1924
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Title: The Macon Republican
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican
Media: Newspaper

Text: Born 2 Apr 1852; Died 13 Sep 1924.
Quality: 3

Page: John W. Greathouse Jr. tombstone
Author: Missouri, Macon County, Beaver - Oakwood Cemetery
Title: Tombstone Data
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Oakwood Cemetery
Media: Cemetery

Quality: 3
Page: 28585

Page: J.W. Greathouse death certificate, died 13 Sep 1924 in Macon Co., MO, No.
Author: Missouri State Board of Health - Bureau of Vital Statistics
Title: Missouri Death Records
Abbrev: Missouri Death Records
Media: Vital

in Rockville.
survived by two stepsons in Kansas City and a half-sister in Nevada, Missouri. Burial some shopping and stopped at McCarty's, a distant relative and became ill. She is winter with the family since Greathouse was injured. She had come to town to do Greathouse) had been a brother of J.W. Greathouse and she had been spending the McCarty home in Macon from apoplexy. Her former husband (James B. Text: Mrs. Alice Hayes, 47, whose home is in Rockville, Mo., died 14 Feb 1915 at the Quality: 3
Page: Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1904-1920
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Title: Unknown Macon Newspaper
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Unknown Newspaper
Media: Newspaper

Author: Missouri, Macon County, Bevier - Oakwood Cemetery

Page: John W. Greathouse Jr. tombstone

Quality: 3

Text: Born 14 Apr 1852; Died 13 Sep 1924., Millie, his wife, born 7 Sep 1852, died 30 Apr 1923

6. Media: Newspaper

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Unknown Newspaper

Title: Unknown Macon Newspaper

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Page: J.W. Greathouse obituary, Monday, September 15, 1924

Quality: 3

Text: J.W. Greathouse Buried, Aged Macon Man Dies Suddenly Saturday Afternoon. J.W. Greathouse, 72 years old was buried this afternoon in Oakwood Cemetery, after succumbing to an attack of heart failure Saturday afternoon at his home on Jackson Street shortly after 2:30. Mr. Greathouse was born in IA, April 2, 1852, being 72 years, 5 months and 11 days at the time of his death. Funeral services were conducted at the home this afternoon by the Rev. W.R. Skinner at 2:30. Mr. Greathouse is survived by his widow (she died the previous year), three sons and one daughter. His granddaughter, May Greathouse died last week.

7. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0

Quality: 3

8. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census

Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, St. Clair County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870

Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll M593_807, Page 456, Image 107

Quality: 3

9. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census

Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880

Page: John Greathouse household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T9_701, Page 472, ED 131, Image 0347

Quality: 3

10. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census

Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900

Page: John W. Greathouse household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T623_873, Book 2,

Page: John W. Greathouse household, Beaver, Macon, MO, Roll T523_873, Book 2.
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
131, image 0347

Page: John Greathouse household, Beaver, Macon, MO, Roll T523_873, Book 2.
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3
458, image 107

Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll M593_807, Page 458, image 107
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_634, page 0
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Media: Census/Tax
Quality: 3

one daughter. His granddaughter, May Greathouse died last week.
Greathouse is survived by his widow (she died the previous year), three sons and
conducted at the home this afternoon by the Rev. W.R. Skinner at 2:30. Mr.
Greathouse died at 2:30. Mr. Greathouse was born in Ia, April 2, 1882, being 72
years, 6 months and 11 days at the time of his death. Funeral services were
arranging to an attack of heart failure Saturday afternoon at his home on Jackson
J.W. Greathouse, 72 years old was buried this afternoon in Oakwood Cemetery, after
Text: J.W. Greathouse Buried, Aged Macon Man Dies Suddenly Saturday Afternoon.
Quality: 3

Page: J.W. Greathouse obituary, Monday, September 15, 1924
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Title: Unknown Macon Newspaper
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Unknown Newspaper
Media: Newspaper
Quality: 3

Apr 1823
Text: Born 14 Apr 1823; Died 13 Sep 1924, Miller, his wife, born 7 Sep 1822, died 30
Quality: 3
Page: John W. Greathouse Jr. tombstone
Author: Missouri, Macon County, Beaver - Oakwood Cemetery

Page 10

Quality: 3

11. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1910 U.S. Census

Title: 1910 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1910

Page: John Greathouse household, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, Roll T624_796, Part 1, Page 249A

Quality: 3

12. Media: Newspaper

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Unknown Newspaper

Title: Unknown Macon Newspaper

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Page: John W. Greathouse Adminstrators Notice, Friday, Sept 20, 1924, page 4, column 14

Quality: 3

Text: Letters of Administration of John W. Greathouse have been granted to James H. Greathouse on 16 Sep 1924. If have claim it is to be filed within one year, if not will be forever barred.

13. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - County Court Records

Title: Macon County Missouri Court Records

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Page: John W. Greathouse Application for Letters of Administration of Testamentary, dated 16 Nov 1924

Quality: 3

Text: James H. Greathouse listed, widow deceased and listed 4 children; James H., Mary Etta, William and George all of Macon Co., MO. Four children got \$75 each and other expenses listed. Then children got \$200.43 more.

14. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1920 U.S. Census

Title: 1920 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1920

Page: John W. Greathouse household, Macon City, Macon, MO, Roll T625_934, Page 114B, ED 76, Image 0232

Quality: 3

15. Media: Newspaper

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican

Title: The Macon Republican

Publication: Macon County, Missouri

Page: John W. Greathouse obit, Tuesday 16 Sep 1924

Text: John W. Greathouse died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sep 13, 1924 at 2 pm. Mr. John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months, 13 days. Mr. Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec 7, 1872. Mrs. Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were born to them, Mary Etta Lunsford, James H. and George W. of Macon and William

15. Media: Newspaper
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - The Macon Republican
Title: The Macon Republican
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Page: John W. Greathouse obit, Tuesday 16 Sep 1924
Text: John W. Greathouse died at his home on North Jackson street, Saturday, Sep 13, 1924 at 2 pm. Mr. John W. Greathouse at the age of 72 years, 5 months, 13 days. Mr. Greathouse was united in marriage to Miss Millie Nelson Dec 7, 1872. Mrs. Greathouse preceded him in death something over a year ago. Four children were born to them, Mary Etta Lunston, James H., and George W. of Macon and William

14. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1920 U.S. Census
Title: 1920 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1920
Page: John W. Greathouse household, Macon City, Macon, MO, Roll T525_834,
Page 114B, ED 75, Image 0232
Quality: 3

Text: James H. Greathouse listed, widow deceased and listed 4 children, James H., Mary Etta, William and George all of Macon Co., MO. Four children got \$75 each and other expenses listed. Then children got \$200.43 more.
Quality: 3

13. Media: Book
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - County Court Records
Title: Macon County Missouri Court Records
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Page: John W. Greathouse Application for Letters of Administration of Testamentary,
dated 18 Nov 1924
Quality: 3

Text: Letters of Administration of John W. Greathouse have been granted to James H. Greathouse on 18 Sep 1924. It have claim it is to be filed within one year. It not will be forever barred.
Quality: 3

12. Media: Newspaper
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Unknown Newspaper
Title: Unknown Macon Newspaper
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Page: John W. Greathouse Administrators Notice, Friday, Sep 20, 1924, page 4,
column 14
Quality: 3

11. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1910 U.S. Census
Title: 1910 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1910
Page: John Greathouse household, Beaver Twp, Macon, MO, Roll T624_768, Part 1,
Page 249A
Quality: 3

Franklin Greathouse of Bevier. Mr. Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, Mrs. S. J. Frame of Bevier and five half sisters: Mrs Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs Al Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, 16 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of friends. He was a good man. Funeral services were held at the residence conducted by the Rev. W. R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Internment at Oakwood cemetery.

1. Mr. Greathouse (Franklin)

Birth date

Birth place

2. Mrs. Greathouse (S. J. Frame)

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Birth date

Birth place

Franklin Greathouse of Beaver. Mr. Greathouse leaves to mourn their loss one sister, Mrs. S. J. Frame of Beaver and five half sisters: Mrs. Rosa Jones of Ardmore, Mrs. A. Logan, Emma Lou and Mattie; one half brother, Joshua Buckner, all of Illinois, 16 grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, a large number of relatives and a host of friends. He was a good man. Funeral services were held at the residence conducted by the Rev. W. R. Skinner yesterday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock. Interment at Oakwood cemetery.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband David Myers				
Born	Jul 1847	Place	, PA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1900	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	4 Jul 1872	Place	Macon, Macon Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Melissa Greathouse (twin)				
Born	Abt Mar 1857	Place	Mercyville, MC, Missouri	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1925	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John W. Greathouse				
Wife's mother Elizabeth Stephens				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Ula Myers		
	Born	Abt 1873	Place	Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Nellie ?Unknown			
	Married	Abt 1898	Place	Missouri
				Sealed to spouse
2	F	Leely? Myers		
	Born	Abt 1875	Place	Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse
3	F	Zela Myers		
	Born	Abt 1878	Place	Macon Co., MO
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	29 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband David Myers			
Wife Melissa Greathouse (twin)			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F Lizzie (Elizabeth) Myers		
	Born Apr 1881	Place , MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Minnie Florence Myers		
	Born 31 Jul 1886	Place Bevier, Macon Co., MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Goldie Myers		
	Born Nov 1890	Place , MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Elmer Myers		
	Born May 1893	Place , MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M George Myers		
	Born Sep 1898	Place , MO	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 1

Husband		Wife		Children		Notes	
David Myers		Melissa Greenhouse (twin)		List each child by date of birth		List each child by date of birth	
1		2		3		4	
Lizzie (Elizabeth) Myers Born: Apr 1881 Died: 1900 Buried: 1900 Spouse: 1900 Children: 1900 Notes: 1900		Minnie Florence Myers Born: 31 Mar 1886 Died: 1900 Buried: 1900 Spouse: 1900 Children: 1900 Notes: 1900		Goldie Myers Born: Nov 1890 Died: 1900 Buried: 1900 Spouse: 1900 Children: 1900 Notes: 1900		Elmer Myers Born: May 1892 Died: 1900 Buried: 1900 Spouse: 1900 Children: 1900 Notes: 1900	
George Myers Born: Dec 1898 Died: 1900 Buried: 1900 Spouse: 1900 Children: 1900 Notes: 1900							

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband David Myers			
Wife Melissa Greathouse (twin)			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9 child Myers			
Born	Bef 1900	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 1900	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
10 child Myers			
Born	Bef 1900	Place	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died	Bef 1900	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - David Myers

Some Info from Donna Lester, Macon, Mo 1994. Said 1900 census listed them. (Macon Co?) *Nothing in Findagrave. mo*

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 460 104/110: David Myers 29 PA-PA-PA coal miner, Melisa 23 MO, Ula 7 MO son , Seely? 5 MO dau, Zela 2 Mo dau.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp, town of Bevier, Elmer? st. pg 44 #?: David Myers Jul 1847-52 md 25 yrs PA-PA-PA, Mylicesa Mar 1857-43 MO wife, 10-8 child, Lizzie Apr 188?-1?, Minnie Jul 1886-12 MO, Goldie Nov 1890-9 MO, Elmer May 1893-7, Georgie Sep 1899-1 son all MO.

1910 not located Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO although some not readable.

1920 did not locate Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO.

WIFE - Melissa Greathouse (twin)

Obit of sister Mary Nelson 1925. She was living in Bevier, MO.

Some info from Donna Lester, Macon MO 1994.

Marriage record Macon Co. MO. Donna has copy.

1860 Melisssa would be age 4/5 if born 1855/56 She was listed with her sister Hannah and husband Abel Scofield age 5, Also stated she was a twin to Thomas B. and he was listed as age 5 in 1860 census

1870 Jackson, St Clair Co. MO Melissa would be ca age 15. w/father

1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 460 104/110: David Myers 29 PA-PA-PA coal miner, Melisa 23 MO, Ula 7 MO son , Leely? 5 MO dau, Zela 2 Mo dau.

1900 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp, town of Bevier, Elmer? st. pg 44 #?: David Myers Jul 1847-52 md 25 yrs PA-PA-PA, Mylicesa Mar 1857-43 MO wife, 10-8 child, Lizzie Apr 1881-19, Minnie Jul 1886-13 MO, Goldie Nov 1890-9 MO, Elmer May 1893-7, Georgie Sep 1898-1 son all MO.

1910 not located Macon Co. Bevier Twp, MO although some not readable.

1920 did not locate Bevier Twp, Macon Co. MO.

Updated and sent to Greathouse Point 2004.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	David Myers
Wife	Melissa Greathouse (twin)
Notes	
WIFE	- Melissa Greathouse (twin) (Continued) Not located any of them in Find A Grave, MO.
CHILD 1	- Ula Myers 1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 460 listes Ula age 7 son, home of parents. 1900 not located to date. 1910 Limestone Twp, Peoria Co, IL Ula Myers 37 md 12 yrs MO, Nellie 33 wife 2-2 child, Havana M. 10 dau Mo, Oral 4 Mo dau.
CHILD 2	- Leely? Myers 1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 460 listes Seely? age 5, home of parents. 1900 not located to date.
CHILD 3	- Zela Myers 1880 Macon Co. MO Bevier Twp pg 460 lists Zela age 2 MO, home of parents. 1900 not located to date.
CHILD 4	- Lizzie (Elizabeth) Myers Inf from Donna Lester, Macon, Mo 1994. 1900 Macon Co. MO, Lizzie b. Apr 188?-age 1? MO with parents.
CHILD 5	- Minnie Florence Myers Info from Donna Lester, Macon, Mo 1994. 1900 Macon Co. MO, Minnie Jul 1886-12 MO with parents.
CHILD 6	- Goldie Myers Inf from Donna Lester, Macon, Mo 1994. 1900 Macon Co. MO, Goldie Nov 1890-9 MO with parents.
CHILD 7	- Elmer Myers Inf from Donna Lester, Macon, Mo 1994.
CHILD 8	- George Myers Inf from Donna Lester, Macon, Mo 1994. 1900 Macon Co. MO, Georgie Sep 1899-1 MO with parents.
CHILD 9	- child Myers Info from census listed 10 children with 8 living so presume this child died inbetween census records.
CHILD 10	- child Myers Info from census listed 10 children with 8 living so presume this child died inbetween census records.

CHILD 10 - Child Myers
Info from census listed 10 children with 8 living so presume this child died between census records

CHILD 9 - Child Myers
Info from census listed 10 children with 8 living so presume this child died between census records

CHILD 8 - George Myers
Inf from Donna Lester, Mecon, MO 1994

1900 Mecon Co. MO, George Sep 1899-1 MO with parents

CHILD 7 - Blain Myers
Inf from Donna Lester, Mecon, MO 1994

CHILD 6 - Golie Myers
Inf from Donna Lester, Mecon, MO 1994

1900 Mecon Co. MO, Golie Nov 1890-9 MO with parents

CHILD 5 - Minnie Forrice Myers
Inf from Donna Lester, Mecon, MO 1994

1900 Mecon Co. MO, Minnie Jul 1886-12 MO with parents

CHILD 4 - Lida (Elizabeth) Myers
Inf from Donna Lester, Mecon, MO 1994

1900 Mecon Co. MO, Lida b. Apr 1887-age 12 MO with parents

CHILD 3 - Zela Myers
1890 Mecon Co. MO Bower Twp pg 480 lists Zela age 2 MO, home of parents

1900 not located to date

CHILD 2 - Leahy Myers
1890 Mecon Co. MO Bower Twp pg 480 lists Leahy age 2, home of parents

1900 not located to date

CHILD 1 - Lila Myers
1890 Mecon Co. MO Bower Twp pg 480 lists Lila age 2, home of parents

1900 not located to date

1910 Limestone Twp, Mecon Co. IL, Lila Myers 37 and 12 yrs MO, Nellie 33 wife 2 child, Howard M. 10 dau MO, Orel 4 mo dau

WIFE - Melissa Greenhouse (twin)
not located any of them in Twp A Green, MO

WIFE - Melissa Greenhouse (twin) (Continued)

Husband - David Myers

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I422
- **Name:** Melissa GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Melissa
- **Surname:** Greathouse ¹
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** Mar 1857 in Mercyville, Macon, MO ²
- **Death:** Aft 1925
- **Event:** Thomas B. Greathouse Twin to ³
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ³
- **Census:** 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO
- **Note:** Listed with John Greathouse. ⁴
- **Census:** 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with David Myers. ⁵
- **Event:** sold Land 24 Jan 1887 , Clark, MO
- **Note:** John Billiter was to pay \$50 each to each of the descendants of Joseph Billiter, deceased for their share of the estate. ⁶
- **Census:** 1900 Bevier, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with David Myers. ²
- **_UID:** D1625671C91545B6ADDDDE0AB9A6D674EE79
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Marriage 1 David MYERS b: Jul 1847 in , , PA

- **Married:** 4 Jul 1872 in , Macon, MO ⁷
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. Ula MYERS b: Abt 1873 in , , MO
2. Leely MYERS b: Abt 1875 in , , MO
3. Zela MYERS b: Abt 1878 in , , MO
4. Lizzie MYERS b: Apr 1881 in , , MO
5. Minnie Florence MYERS b: 31 Jul 1886 in Bevier, Macon, MO
6. Goldie MYERS b: Nov 1890 in , , MO
7. Elmer MYERS b: May 1893 in , , MO
8. George MYERS b: Sep 1898 in , , MO

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:48:36 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: 1422
- Name: Melissa GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Melissa
- Surname: Greathouse 1
- Sex: F
- Birth: Mar 1857 in Mercerville, Macon, MO 2
- Death: Apr 1925
- Event: Thomas B. Greathouse Twin to 2
- Census: 1880 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield 3
- Census: 1870 Jackson, St. Clair, MO
- Note: Listed with John Greathouse 4
- Census: 1880 Bevier, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with David Myers 5
- Event: sold Land 24 Jan 1887, Clark, MO
- Note: John Billiter was to pay \$50 each to each of the descendants of Joseph Billiter
- deceased for their share of the estate 6
- Census: 1900 Bevier, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with David Myers 2
- UID: 0162567C8458ADD0E0A9BA0D7AE79
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006 at 17:45
- Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA
- Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Apr 1816 in , PA
- Marriage 1 David MYERS b: Jul 1847 in , PA
- Married: 4 Jul 1872 in , Macon, MO 1
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006

Children

1. Ula MYERS b: Apr 1873 in , MO
2. Lely MYERS b: Apr 1875 in , MO
3. Zela MYERS b: Apr 1878 in , MO
4. Lizzie MYERS b: Apr 1881 in , MO
5. Minnie Florence MYERS b: 31 Jul 1885 in Bevier, Macon, MO
6. Goldie MYERS b: Nov 1880 in , MO
7. Elmer MYERS b: May 1892 in , MO
8. George MYERS b: Sep 1893 in , MO

Sources:

1. Media: Book
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Ellsburys
Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1899-1903
Author: Ellsburys
Publication: Macon County, Missouri
Repository:
Name: Columbia Missouri Library

Page: Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1889-1903 Part I, page 116
Quality: 3
2. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900
Page: David Myers household, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, Roll T623_873, Book 2, Page 44a
Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860
Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0
Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census
Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll M593_807, Page 456, Image 107
Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
Page: David Myers household, Bevier, Macon, MO, Roll T9_701, Page 460D, ED 131, Image 0323
Quality: 3
6. Media: Deed
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds
Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records
Author: Adair County, Missouri
Page: Book 17, page 488 dated 24 Jan 1887, recorded 27 Jan 1887 John Billiter to

1. Media: Book
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Macon County Obituary Book - Ellsbury
 Title: Macon County Obituary Book 1888-1903
 Author: Ellsbury
 Publication: Macon County, Missouri
 Repository:
 Name: Columbia Missouri Library
 Page: Macon County Missouri Obituaries 1888-1903 Part I, page 118
 Quality: 3
2. Media: Census/Tax
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
 Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Missouri, Macon County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
 Page: David Myers household, Beaver Twp, Macon, MO, Roll 1623_873, Book 2, Page 44a
 Quality: 3
3. Media: Census/Tax
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
 Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Missouri, Macon County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
 Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll 1623_831, page 0
 Quality: 3
4. Media: Census/Tax
 Abbrev: Missouri, St. Clair - 1870 U.S. Census
 Title: 1870 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Missouri, St. Clair County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1870
 Page: John Greathouse household, Jackson, St. Clair, MO, Roll 1593_807, Page 45b, image 107
 Quality: 3
5. Media: Census/Tax
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1880 U.S. Census
 Title: 1880 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Missouri, Macon County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1880
 Page: David Myers household, Beaver, Macon, MO, Roll 16_701, Page 450D, ED 131, image 0323
 Quality: 3
6. Media: Deed
 Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds
 Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records
 Author: Adair County, Missouri
 Page: Book 17, page 498 dated 24 Jan 1887, recorded 27 Jan 1887 John Blittler to

Sarah E. Tuttle.

Quality: 3

Note: All parties signed the deed.

Text: NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. Sarah E. Tuttle & Ephriam Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Carnes and Nancy E. Carnes his wife and Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall wife, of Walnut Twp, Adair Co., MO parties of the 1st part and John Billiter county of Adair, party of the 2nd part. Witness that the said parties of the 1st part in consideration of the sum of \$50 to them paid by part of the 2nd part the receipt of which is acknowledged by those preses Remise, Release and forever quit claim into the part of the 2nd part. The intention of this deed being to convey our interest as heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased and to the above described real estate. Sarah E. Tuttle, formerly Sarah E. Billiter, Elizabeth A. Nelson, formerly Elizabeth A. Billiter, Nancy J. Carnes formerly Nancy J. Billiter, Mary M. Thompson, formerly Mary Billiter and Melissa Hall formerly Melissa Billiter and are the daughters of Joseph Billiter and are each entitled to 1/9th part of the said estate. In witness whereof the said parties of the first part have here unto set their hands & seal the day and year afore mentioned. Signed and dated 27 Jan 1887.

7. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records

Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Page: David Myers to Melisa Greathouse, 4 Jul 1872, Book E, Page 190.

Text: David and Melisa were married at the home of John Watkins in the in town of Bevier, County of Macon. David was age 23, a resident of Bevier. Melissa was aged 16, a resident of Bevier.

Sarah E. Tuttle

Quality: 3

Note: All parties signed the deed.

Text: NE 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 31 Twp 61 Rg 16. Sarah E. Tuttle & Ephraim Nelson, Elizabeth Nelson his wife, John Comes and Nancy E. Comes his wife and Levi D. Thompson and Mary M. Thompson his wife and Alvie E. Hall and Melissa Hall wife, of Walnut Twp, Adams Co., MO parties of the 1st part and John Billiter county of Adams party of the 2nd part. Witness that the said parties of the 1st part in consideration of the sum of \$50 to them paid by part of the 2nd part the receipt of which is acknowledged by those parties Remise, Release and forever quit claim into the part of the 2nd part. The intention of this deed being to convey our interest as heirs at law of Joseph Billiter deceased and to the above described real estate, Sarah E. Tuttle, formerly Sarah E. Billiter, Elizabeth A. Nelson, formerly Elizabeth A. Billiter, Nancy J. Comes formerly Nancy J. Billiter, Mary M. Thompson, formerly Mary Billiter and Melissa Hall formerly Melissa Billiter and are the daughters of Joseph Billiter and are each entitled to 1/5th part of the said estate. In witness whereof the said parties of the 1st part have here unto set their hands & seal the day and year above mentioned. Signed and dated 27 Jan 1887.

3. Media: Book

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - Marriage Records
Title: Missouri, Macon County Marriage Records
Author: Missouri, Macon County

Page: David Myers to Melissa Greathouse, 4 Jul 1872, Book E, Page 180.

Text: David and Melissa were married at the home of John Watkins in the town of Bevier, County of Macon. David was age 23, a resident of Bevier. Melissa was aged 16, a resident of Bevier.

[Return to normal view](#)

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6989 **Updated:** 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) **Owner:** Sandra Taylor

- **ID:** I421
- **Name:** Thomas B. GREATHOUSE
- **Given Name:** Thomas B.
- **Surname:** Greathouse
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** Mar 1857 in Mercyville, Macon, MO ¹
- **Death:** 23 Nov 1864 in Adair, Adair, MO ²
- **Note:**

Source: Donna Lester - Abel Scofield and wife, Hanna Greathouse (daughter of John W. Greathouse, Sr.), raised John W. Sr.'s children after John's wife Elizabeth Stephens died and John went off to join the Civil War.

The death date for Thomas is recorded in the Adair Co., MO court records when Abel Scofield petitioned the court to sell John W. Sr.'s property. Part of the reason Abel wanted to sell the property was to pay for the expenses of Thomas's burial. See notes on John W. Sr. for more details. ²

- **Event:** Melissa Greathouse Twin to ³
- **Census:** 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- **Note:** Listed with Abel Scofield. ³
- **_UID:** A51CBD77E09546189FEAE6641009F6FDA7CA
- **Change Date:** 26 Aug 2006 at 11:45

Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b: 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA

Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b: Abt 1816 in , , PA

Sources:

1. Media: Census/Tax
Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1900 U.S. Census
Title: 1900 U.S. Census, population schedule
Author: Missouri, Macon County
Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1900
Page: David Myers household, Bevier Twp, Macon, MO, Roll T623_873, Book 2, Page 44a
Quality: 3
2. Media: Deed
Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds
Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records
Author: Adair County, Missouri

Taylor Family File

Entries: 6689 Updated: 2007-05-20 17:46:36 UTC (Sun) Owner: Sandra Taylor

- ID: M21
- Name: Thomas B. GREATHOUSE
- Given Name: Thomas B.
- Surname: Greathouse
- Sex: M
- Birth: Mar 1857 in Mercerville, Macon, MO 1
- Death: 23 Nov 1884 in Adair, Adair, MO 2
- Note:

Source: Donna Lester - Abel Scofield and wife, Hanna Greathouse (daughter of John W. Greathouse, Sr.) raised John W. Sr.'s children after John's wife Elizabeth Stephens died and John went off to join the Civil War.

The death date for Thomas is recorded in the Adair Co., MO court records when Abel Scofield petitioned the court to sell John W. Sr.'s property. Part of the reason Abel wanted to sell the property was to pay for the expenses of Thomas's burial. See notes on John W. Sr. for more details. 2

- Event: Melissa Greathouse Twin to 2
- Census: 1860 Walnut Creek Twp, Macon, MO
- Note: Listed with Abel Scofield. 2
- UID: A51CBD7E0848189FEA6641009F8DA7CA
- Change Date: 26 Aug 2006 at 17:45
- Father: John W. GREATHOUSE b. 14 Oct 1813 in , Washington, PA
- Mother: Elizabeth STEPHENS b. Apr 1816 in , PA

Sources:

1. Media: CensusTax
 Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1800 U.S. Census
 Title: 1800 U.S. Census, population schedule
 Author: Missouri, Macon County
 Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1800
 Page: David Myers household, Beaver Twp, Macon, MO, Roll T823_873, Book 2, Page 44a
 Quality: 3
2. Media: Deed
 Abbrev: Missouri, Adair - Deeds
 Title: Adair County, Missouri Deed Records
 Author: Adair County, Missouri

Page: Abel Scofield petitions court 1867 to sell land of John W. Greathouse.

Quality: 3

3. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census

Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M653_631, page 0

Quality: 3

Mary Ann Scofield		Abel Scofield	
Age	40	Age	30
Sex	F	Sex	M
Color	W	Color	W
Marital Status	Married	Marital Status	Married
Occupation	Housewife	Occupation	Farmer
Value	1000	Value	1000
Real Estate	1000	Real Estate	1000
Personal Estate	0	Personal Estate	0
Free	1	Free	1
Slave	0	Slave	0
Free Color	0	Free Color	0
Slave Color	0	Slave Color	0
Free White	1	Free White	1
Free Black	0	Free Black	0
Slave White	0	Slave White	0
Slave Black	0	Slave Black	0

3. Media: Census/Tax

Abbrev: Missouri, Macon - 1860 U.S. Census
Title: 1860 U.S. Census, population schedule

Author: Missouri, Macon County

Publication: Washington D.C.: The National Archives, 1860

Page: Abel Scofield Household, Creek, Macon, Missouri, Roll M553_631, page 0
Quality: 3

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James M. Stephens Jr				
Born	Abt 1815	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1850	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	7 Oct 1841 (Div)	Place, Marshall Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	James Stephens			
Husband's mother	Margaret ?Unknown			
Wife Mary Ann Greathouse				
Born	Abt 1824	Place Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Aft 1860	Place West Virginia	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Benjamin Thomas Lydick			
Married	1853	Place, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Harmon Greathouse III Sr.			
Wife's mother	Mary Ann ?Unknown			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	28 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	James M. Stephens Jr
Wife	Mary Ann Greathouse
Notes	HUSBAND - James M. Stephens Jr Info from Chris Bailey. James Stephens was heir of James Stephens who had died prior to 1838 in Marshall Co. VA. James Jr died by 1850 as in June 1850 census shows Mary Stephens as widow living with parents. Then she md 1853 in Clark Co. Mo to her former brother in law. A divorce record from Marshall Co. VA listed divorce between one James M. Stephens and one Mary Ann Stephens dated 16 Mar 1850 which would have probably been before the census but why would have stated a widow if was divorced? (some have said census didn't state that and I checked again and that one didn't) John Jr sold land in Marshall Co. VA for \$50 3 Nov 1838 that was part of what he inherited from his father James Sr. and sold to Harmon Greathouse. Need to check census again for James Stpehens in Marshall Co. VA. 1850 Marshall Co. VA Mary Ann Stephans 26 VA listed with believe parents Harmon Greathouse 62 PA and Mary A. 59 PA, Henry 16 VA, Jonunia Hall 17 VA. Didn't list was widow. (Copy) WIFE - Mary Ann Greathouse 1st Mg to James Stephens Marshall Co. VA 7 Oct 1841. Carol Greathouse located mg LDS film # 250063. Sandy Taylor found a divorce record from "Early Virginia Divorces 1840-1851" from Acts of the General Assembly of VA which listed one divorce of a James M. Stephens from Mary Ann of Marshall Co. VA 16 Mar 1851. (Very possible this is our Mary Ann?) She married 2nd her brother in law, Benjamin T. Lydick prior to 17 Dec 1853 when land record of mother stated her name as Mary Ann Lydick as heir to Harmon Greathouse in Clark Co. MO. She may have been living there. Also there in 1 Apr 1857 when they sold their interest in her father's land in Marshall Co. VA to Henry Greathouse. Info from Chris Bailey, 230 Center St., Bristal, CT, 06010 1850 Marshall Co. Va pg 351 Dist. 33: Listed one Mary A. Stephens with parents age 26, could be this person? 1860 Marshall Co. VA pg 196 (169?) Moundsville, P.O.: Benjamin T. Lydick 38 PA, Mary A. 36, William H. 12, Margaret J. 10. (I think these children are from Benjamins first wife, Sarah, sister to Mary Ann.) 1870 haven't been able to locate her. Carol Greathouse found 2 notices in the General Assembly of VA records referring to one Mary Ann Lydick (not knowing if she is ours?) Bk G p392 Marshall Co. VA May Term 1862: "On the application of Mary Ann Lydick who produced a certificate of the Comr. of the Revenue assessing the tax at \$20, together with the Sheriffs receipt for its payment a license is granted her for selliing by retail, to be drank when sold. Porter, Ale & Beer at her house in Moundsville in this county until the 30th day of April 1863. And Thereupon the said Mary Ann Lydick took and subscribed the oath as presented by an Act of the General Assembly passed on the 14th day of May 1862" Also Bk G p490 Marshall co. VA May Term 1863: "On the application of Mary A. Lydick who produced a certificate of the Comr. of the Revenue assessing the tax at \$16, with the Sheriffs receipt for its payment a license is granted her to sell, by retail, to be drank when sold, Porter, Ale & Beer, at the house in Moundsville in this county from this day until the 1st day of May 1864" So according to this info if this is our Mary Ann Lydick she must have had a tavern of sorts at her house at least in 1863 & 1864. Why she and not her husband is a good question? Maybe this wasn't our Mary Ann but Mary Ann Lydick, dau of Samuel, sister to Benjamin as we don't have a marriage for this Mary Ann. Apparently more checking will need to be done to determine who this was.

Mary A Stephens

United States Census, 1850

Name:	Mary A Stephens
Event Type:	Census
Event Year:	1850
Event Place:	Marshall county, part of, Marshall, Virginia, United States
Gender:	Female
Age:	26
Race:	White
Birth Year (Estimated):	1824
Birthplace:	Virginia
House Number:	1544

Household	Role	Sex	Age	Birthplace
Harmon Greathouse		Male	62	Pennsylvania
Mary A Greathouse		Female	59	Pennsylvania
Henry Greathouse		Male	16	Virginia
→ Mary A Stephens		Female	26	Virginia
Jonunia Hall		Female	17	Virginia

8		Amey	21 f			
9		Lacy	92 a			
10	1544 1551	Dr. J. M. Green	62 m		1551	P2
11		Mary A	59 f			
12		Jeff	16 m			Va
13	7	Mary A. Stephens	26 f			
14		Thomas Hall	17			
15	1546 1552	Rephus Roberts	36 m			
16		John	1			

Benj T Lydick

United States Census, 1860

Name:	Benj T Lydick
Event Type:	Census
Event Date:	1860
Event Place:	Corporation of Moundsville, Marshall, Virginia, United States
Gender:	Male
Age:	38
Race:	White
Race (Original):	[Blank]
Birth Year (Estimated):	1822
Birthplace:	Pennsylvania
Page:	82

HouseholdRole Sex Age Birthplace

Benj T Lydick Male 38 Pennsylvania

→ **Mary A Lydick** Female 36 Virginia 1824

William H Lydick Male 12 Virginia 1848

Margaret J Lydick Female 10 Virginia 1850

25		William "	14	M					"
26		Letitia "	13	F					"
27	5/11 560	Bert J Lydick	38	M		"	"	75	<u>W.A.</u>
28	2	Mary A. "	36	F					<u>W.A.</u>
29		William B. "	12	M					"
30		Margaret A. "	10	F					"
31	5/12 561	Elizabeth Rich	53	F		School Teacher		75	<u>W.A.</u>
32		Wm. Rich	18	F		"			<u>W.A.</u>

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Benjamin Thomas Lydick				
Born	6 Feb 1823	Place	Somerset County, Pennsylvania	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Aft 1867	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	12 Dec 1845	Place	, Marshall Co., VA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Ann Greathouse			
Married	1853	Place	, Clark Co., MO	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Samuel Lydick Leidig			
Husband's mother	Catherine Faire Fehr			

Wife Sarah Jane Greathouse				
Born	Abt 1826	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	5 Jul 1850	Place	Marshall County, Virginia	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Harmon Greathouse III Sr. *			
Wife's mother	Mary Ann ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 F Mary Ann Lydick				
Born	11 Apr 1845	Place	Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1847	Place	Virginia	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M William Henry Lydick				
Born	15 Jan 1847	Place	Moundsville, MC, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1 Dec 1926	Place	Calhoun County, West Virginia	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Nobe, Calhoun Co, WV, Nobe cem.	
Spouse	Arminda May Ferguson			
Married	27 Mar 1873	Place	Richhill Twp, GC, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse

3 F Margaret Jane Lydick				
Born	23 Feb 1850	Place	Marshall County, Virginia	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	5 Jan 1933	Place	Neosho County, Kansas	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Galesburg, Neosho Co. KS, Mount Hope cem.	
Spouse	James Franklin Richmond			
Married	25 Sep 1865	Place	Unionville, GC, Pennsylvania	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	1 May 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Benjamin Thomas Lydick

Wife Sarah Jane Greathouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Thomas Lydick

Info from Chris Bailey. Benjamin living in Marshall Co. VA 1850 with two children and by 1853 he was in Clark Co. MO and married to sister of Sarah. 1857 they sold their interest in her fathers land in Marshall Co. VA to Henry Greathouse.

Marriage from Marshall Co. VA book 1835-1889 dated 12 Dec 1845.

Oldest child Mary Ann has birth date listed before marriage of parents.

Not located Benjamin or Sarah Jane Lydick in Find A Grave internet site.

Aug 2003 Cheryl Smith sent to Carol Greathouse who sent copy to me of birth date of Benjamin T. Lydick and his wife Sarah Jane's death and births of 3 children and death of one. Sarah Jane has always been listed as Sarah Ann Greathouse by other researchers. These records are from an old bible. These records were sent to Cheryl by Mrs Uriah Harris Lydick, who found them in her deceased mother in law's papers. The mother in law was Mary Tallman Lydick, wife of Henry Luster Lydick, who is the son of John Black Lydick who was a brother to this Benjamin Thomas Lydick.

She also sent copies of some of his military papers. Volunteer Enlistment from Wheeling, WV listed Benjamin T. Lydick born in Somerset Co. PA and was age 40 yrs 11 months of age. WAS listed as Blacksmith and volunteered 4 Jan 1864 in US Army for 3 yrs. His description was listed having grey eyes, bark hair, dark complexion and was 5 feet 9 inches.

Also a document from The Commonwealth of Virginia from the Governor, F.H. Peirpoint dated 5 Feb 1862 commissioning him as Second Lieutenant in the Third Regiment of the Virginia Volunteers. Apparently he was in Volunteers before gonig into full Army.

The Discharge paper dated 30 Jun 1865 stated Benjamin T. Lydick, Veteran Seargant, of Capt Joseph Robbins Co. A 3rd Reg of West Virginia Cavelry Volunteers was enlisted on 4 Jan 1864 and Discharged from the serviced the 13th of June 1865 at Wheeling WV.

Also received from e-mail a copy of Descendants of Samuel Leidig (Lydick) who was father of Benjamin Thomas so was stated. He was born 6 Feb 1823 Somerset Co. PA and md Sarah Jane Greathouse 7 Oct 1850, she was born 1825 in Antrim, OH (this believe is wrong as b. PA/WV?)

Two children listed for them here which were Margaret Jane b. 23 Feb 1847 VA d. 5 Jan 1933 Neosho Co. KS. and William Henry Leidig b. 16 Jan 1848 Moundsville, Marshall Co. WV d. 21 Dec 1928 Calhoun Co. WV. (these dates don't quite match the bible records).

He owned land 7 May 1855 in Samuel Lydick Run, Marshall Co. VA. He was named in a deed as heir of Samuel Lydick. Land originally bought by Samuel Lydick from Robert C. Woods on 8 Apr 1845.

In Clark Co. MO dated 5 May 1856 one Bryan W. Schoonover, Abner Schoonover and Henry Greathouse was listed as guardian of the persons and estate of above named minors: William Henry Lydick and Margaret Jane Lydick, minors under age of 14 for sum of 600.00. Sealed 1 Apr 1856

This would appear one of the parents of children were deceased, and we find the father still living in 1865.

1850 Marshall Co. WV 1221: Benjamin Lydick 26 Va laborer, Sarah 24 Va, William H. 2 Va, Sarah 2 mo VA. Sarah had died in July and the census was taken in October and it was stated that anyone living in June in the household was to be listed so that is why she was listed even though she was deceased by Oct when census was actually taken.

1860 Marshall Co. VA pg 196 Moundsville p.o.: Benjmain T. Lydick 38 PA day laborer, Mary A. 36, William H. 12, Margaret J. 10.

(herein lises the problem with the child Sarah or Margaret J. Which was it or did they change the name after mother died or are they different children?) If can locate obit of Margaret J. and any of her descendants maybe can find the answer?

1870-80 not located in Marshall Co. VA.

In 1869 Sarah and Benjamin's son claimed part of his grandfather Greathouse's estate.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Benjamin Thomas Lydick

Wife Sarah Jane Greathouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Thomas Lydick (Continued)

Feb 2008 one internet site on worldconnect listed Benjamin Thomas b. 25 Feb 1823 PA md Sarah Greathouse b. 1825. Parents Samule Lydick and Mary "Catherine" Black md 25 Feb 1819 Knox, OH. Have found the name to be Catherine Faire/Fehr and no record in Knox Co. OH.

WIFE - Sarah Jane Greathouse

Name listed as Sarah Ann and in bible record listed as Sarah Jane.

She was living in Marshall Co. VA 1850 with husband and two children. She died before 1853 as her husband married her sister. In 1869 Sarah Ann's (Jane) son claimed part of his grandfather Greathouse's estate. Info from Chris Bailey, 230 Center St., Bristol, CT, 06010

Info from Cheryl Smith to Carol Greathouse which listed in Family record of Benjamin Lydick his wife Sarah Jane died July the 5th, 1850. Here also was listed Mary Ann Lydick died 1847 and Mary Ann Lydick born 11 Apr 1845, William Henry Lydick born 16 Jan 1848, Margaret Jane born 23 Feb 1850.

Benjamin T. Lydick born 6 Feb 1823. Also Cheryl sent copies of some of his military records and a deed that is very hard to read. Aug 2003.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann Lydick

Family record sent from Sandy Taylor to Carol Greathouse to me. Aug 2003.

Birth date was listed before parents were married.

CHILD 2 - William Henry Lydick

There is conflicting birth dates for William, one 16 Jan 1848 and other 16 Jan 1847.

William H. age 12 in 1860 Marshall Co. VA with father and step mother.

Carol Greathouse located a letter of guardianship for one Henry E. Greathouse for the estate and minor children, William Henry Lydick and Margaret Jane Lydick on 1 Apr 1856 a with court date of 5 Nov 1856. They were not with Henry E. in 1860 she said.

Sandy Taylor sent to Carol Greathouse who sent to me a copy from a Family Record which listed birth of William Henry Lydick. Aug 2003

Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 15 Jun 1847 and death as 1 Dec 1926, pic of stone that has those dates also in Nobe cem, Nobe, Calhoun co. WV. Listed spouse, and 9 children.

Was in Co G, 17th Regiment, West VA Infantry in Civil War. It was organized at Wheeling WV 26 Sep 1864 and served to Feb 25, 1865. It was attached to Reserve Division District of Harper's Ferry, WV, west of Sleepy Hollow, to March 1865 and to March 1865 and to 1st Brigade, 1st Infantry Division, WV, to June 1865. Service: moved to Clarksburg, WV, Sep 27, 1864 and guarding railroad and on garrison duty until mustered out. 30 June 1865. The regiment lost during service: 1 killed and 24 by disease. In 1881 William was the Justice of the Peace in Calhoun, WV.

(copy)

Also received a copy of "Descendants of Samuel Leidig" which listed Wm Henry son of Benjamin Thomas Leidig. Birth same and death date listed here. Here also stated he married Arminda May Ferguson 27 Mar 1873 in Richill Twp, Green Co. PA. and had 10 children. Not sure where got this but was several pages with a lot of info on William and all his children and their children, thru 4 generations. Note said received this info from e-mail but again not sure who. Sandy and Carol had sent me info at that time during 2003.

Recieved from Sandy or Carol, Jun 2004 a copy from a pension record dated 29 Mar 1915 that had been filled out by William H. Lydick of Revere, WV and again has a little different info then other records that have been located. He listed his service in Civil War in Co. G. 17 Co VA Volunteers Infantry.

Enlisted at Moundsville, Marshall Co. WV. Wife listed Arminda Lydia Ferguson md 27 Mar 1873 in Greene Co. PA by Rev Jobe Rossell (Russell), now dead. Wife was deceased and he listed 9 children:

Alice T/I b. 25 Apr 1873; Mary E. b. 21 Dec 1875; J.F. b. 11 Aug 1877; Maggie E. b. 27 Jun 1879; C.W. b. 28 Dec 1881; Lewis H. b. 1 Dec 1883; Minnie M. b. 4 Jun 1886; Warren H. b. 27 Aug 1889 and Perry H. b. 31 Aug 1889. Some of these dates wrong and left out Wiley Alfred.

So you wonder which document do you believe.

Waldo interent site listed 1881 William Lydick was justice of peace prob. in Marshall Co. WV.

So you wonder which document do you believe.

Some of these dates wrong and left out Wiley killed.

1881; Lewis H. b. 1 Dec 1803; Minnie M. b. 4 Jun 1806; Warren H. b. 27 Aug 1809 and Perry H. b. 21 Aug 1809. Alice T. b. 22 Apr 1823; Mary E. b. 21 Dec 1825; J.F. b. 11 Aug 1827; Maggie E. b. 27 Jun 1829; C.W. b. 28 Dec 1831; Lewis H. b. 1 Dec 1803; Minnie M. b. 4 Jun 1806; Warren H. b. 27 Aug 1809 and Perry H. b. 21 Aug 1809.

Enlisted at Moundsville, Marshall Co. WV. With listed Annals Lyda Ferguson and 27 Mar 1873 in Greene Co. PA by

listed his service in Civil War in Co. G, 13 Co VA Volunteer Infantry.

William H. Lydick of Reserve, WV and again has a little different info than other records that have been located. He

Received from Sandy or Carol, Jun 2004 a copy from a pension record dated 28 Mar 1912 that had been filed out by

Sandy and Carol had sent me info at that time during 2003.

his children and their children, thru 4 generations. Note said received this info from e-mail but again not sure who

Green Co. PA, and had 10 children. Not sure where got this but was several pages with a lot of info on William and all

same and death date listed here. Here also stated he married Annals Ferguson 27 Mar 1873 in Ritchie Twy,

Also received a copy of "Descendants of Samuel Lydick" which listed Wm Henry son of Benjamin Thomas Lydick. Birth

(copy)

WV.

regiment lost during service. 1 killed and 24 by disease. In 1867 William was the Justice of the Peace in Calhoun,

Chatham, WV, Sep 25, 1864 and quickly returned and on person duty until mustered out 30 June 1865. The

March 1865 and to March 1865 and to 1st Brigade, 1st Infantry Division, WV, to June 1865. Service: moved to

Wes in Co. G, 17th Regiment, West VA Infantry in Civil War. It was organized at Wheeling WV 28 Sep 1864 and

in Rhode Island, Calhoun Co. WV, United States, and 9 children.

Find A Grave internet site listed birth as 27 Jun 1847 and death as 1 Dec 1920, pic of stone that has those dates also

Henry Lydick, Aug 2003

Sandy Taylor sent to Carol Greathouse who sent to me a copy from a Family Record which listed birth of William

They were not with Henry E. in 1800 she said.

William Henry Lydick and Margaret Jane Lydick on 1 Apr 1826 a with court date of 2 Nov 1826.

Carol Greathouse located a letter of guardianship for one Henry E. Greathouse for the estate and minor children,

William H. age 15 in 1860 Marshall Co. VA with father and step mother.

There is conflicting birth dates for William, one 16 Jan 1848 and other 16 Jan 1847.

CHILD 2 - William Henry Lydick

Birth date was listed before parents were married.

Family record sent from Sandy Taylor to Carol Greathouse to me, Aug 2003.

CHILD 1 - Mary Ann Lydick

Hard to read, Aug 2003.

Benjamin T. Lydick born 6 Feb 1823. Also Cheryl sent copies of some of his military records and a deed that is very

Henry Lydick born 16 Jan 1848, Margaret Jane born 23 Feb 1850.

July the 2nd, 1850. Here also was listed Mary Ann Lydick died 1847 and Mary Ann Lydick born 11 Apr 1845, William

into from Cheryl Smith to Carol Greathouse which listed in family record of Benjamin Lydick his wife Sarah Jane died

his son. In 1869 Sarah Ann's (Jane) son claimed part of his grandfather Greathouse's estate. Info from Chris

She was living in Marshall Co. VA 1850 with husband and two children. She died before 1853 as her husband married

Name listed as Sarah Ann and in little record listed as Sarah Jane.

WIFE - Sarah Jane Greathouse

Have found the name to be Catherine Fairfairs and no record in Knox Co. OH.

Parents Sarah Lydick and Mary Catherine, Black mtd 25 Feb 1819 Knox, OH.

Feb 2008 one internet site on which connect listed Benjamin Thomas b. 25 Feb 1823 PA mtd Sarah Greathouse b. 1825.

HUSBAND - Benjamin Thomas Lydick (Continued)

Notes

Wife

Benjamin Thomas Lydick

Husband

Page 3 of 4

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Benjamin Thomas Lydick
Wife	Sarah Jane Greathouse
Notes	CHILD 2 - William Henry Lydick (Continued) also his wife was listed as Arminda (Armanda) Fay Ferguson. 1850 Marshall Co. VA Dist 33 w/parents. 1860 Moundsville, Marshall Co. WV w/father age 12 1870 Cameron, Marshall Co. WV William H. Lydick age 22, laborer 1880 Calhoun Co., Sherman Twp, WV. Wm H. Lydick 33 farmer, Arminda 26 wife, Alis A. 6 dau, Maretta 4 dau, James P. 3 son, M.E. 1 dau. 1900 De Kalb, Gilmer Co. WV: William Lydick b. Jan 1847-52 md 27 Yrs b. WV, Arminda b. Nov 1851-48 11-10 child b. PA, Mary E. Dec 1875-25 dau, James F. Aug 1877-22 son, Maggie E. Jun 1880-20 dau, Charles W. Dec 1881-18 son, Lewis H. Dec 1883-16 son, Minnie M. Jun 1886-13 dau, Wyley A. Aug 1889-10 son, Warn K. Aug 1891-8 son, Perry H. Oct 1894-5 son. 1910 De Kalb, Gilmer Co. WV: Wm H. Lydick 62 widow, Lewis H. 23 son, Minnie 21 dau, Alfred 20 son, Warren K. 18 son, Perry H. 14 son, Tracy A. 9 grandson. (who does Tracy belong to?) 1920 De Kalb, Gilmer Co. WV: William H. Lydick 73 widowed, renter, Frank 42 son single, Lewis H. 35 son, single, Tracy 20 grandson, Anna 26 widowed dau in law, Ernest F. 5 grandson. CHILD 3 - Margaret Jane Lydick Margaret J. age 10 in 1860 Marshall Co. VA with father and step mother. (b. 1850) Marriage listed in Unionville, PA and one source listed Greene Co. 1866. Carol Greathouse located a letter of guardianship for Henry E. Greathouse for the estate and minor children, William Henry Lydick and Margaret Jane Lydick on 1 Apr 1856 with court date of 5 Nov 1856. They weren't with Henry E. in 1860 so not sure what happened to them. Sandy Taylor sent to Carol Greathouse a copy from a Family Record which listed birth of Margaret Jane. as 23 Feb 1850 Aug 2003. Her pension record stated she was born 23 Feb 1848. Find A Grave internet site listed Margaret Jane Lydick Richmond, birth date 23 Feb 1847 which is also on the stone but a brother was said to have been born 15 Jun 1847 which is birth on his stone. So makes sense the pension record dated her birth as 23 Feb 1848 and that would fit. (copy) 4 children listed, spouse, pic of grave stone with mother and father on it. Cemetery here was listed as Galesburg, Neosho Co. KS, Mount Hope Cem. Internet site May 2004 located info on James and Margaret and complete info on them and listed their 4 children. Civil War info on James, obituary of his and Declaration for pension for James as well as Declaration for Widow's Pension. On this 16th day of May 1923, Margaret J. Richmond personally appeared making the following declaration for pension. That she is 75 years of age, and she was born February 23rd 1848 at Moundsville, W.VA. and that her post office address is South Mound, Kansas. That she is the widow of James F. Richmond who enlisted March 26th, 1864 at Wheeling, W.Va. under the name of James F. Richmond in Private Co. C. 12 Regiment and Co. C 10 Regiment, West Virginia Infantry and was honorably discharged August 9th, 1865. He died February 5th 1923 in South Mound, Kansas and that she was married to the said soldier September 25th 1865 at Uniontown, PA. South Mound in Neosho Co. KS.

Family Group Record

Benjamin Thomas Lyick

Sarah Jane Greenhouse

CHILD 5 - William Henry Lyick (Continued)

also his wife was listed as Amanda (Amanda) Fox Ferguson

1880 Marshall Co. VA Dist 33 widower

1880 Mountville, Marshall Co. WV, whether age 12

1870 Cameron, Marshall Co. WV William H. Lyick age 22, bachelor

1880 Carbon Co., Sherman Twp. WV, Wm H. Lyick 33 farmer, Amanda 26 wife, Alta A. 6 dau, Phoebe 4 dau, James P. 3 son, M E 1 dau

1800 De Kalb, Green Co. WV: William Lyick b. Jan 1844-52 and 22 Yrs b. WV, Amanda b. Nov 1851-48-11-10 child b. PA, Mary E. Dec 1875-25 dau, James F. Aug 1877-52 son, Maggie E. Jun 1880-50 dau, Charles W. Dec 1881-18 son, Lave H. Dec 1893-18 son, Minnie M. Jun 1896-13 dau, Wiley A. Aug 1889-10 son, Wm K. Aug 1891-8 son, Perry H. Oct 1894-2 son

1910 De Kalb, Green Co. WV: Wm H. Lyick 62 widow, Lewis H. 23 son, Minnie 21 dau, Alfred 20 son, Wm K. 18 son, Perry H. 14 son, Tracy A. 9 grandson. (who does Tracy belong to?)

1920 De Kalb, Green Co. WV: William H. Lyick 73 widower, Frank 40 son single, Lewis H. 32 son, single, Tracy 20 grandson, Anna 20 widowed dau in law, Ernest F. 8 grandson

CHILD 3 - Margaret Jane Lyick

Margaret J. age 10 in 1880 Marshall Co. VA with father and step mother. (c. 1880)

Margaret listed in Luskville, PA and one source listed Greene Co. 1868

Carol Greenhouse located a letter of guardianship for Henry E. Greenhouse for the estate and minor children, William Henry Lyick and Margaret Jane Lyick on 1 Apr 1880 with court date of 5 Nov 1886. They weren't with Henry E. in 1880 so not sure what happened to them.

Sandy Taylor sent to Carol Greenhouse a copy from a family record which listed birth of Margaret Jane, as 23 Feb 1830 Aug 2002. Her pension record listed she was born 23 Feb 1848.

Find A Grave Internet site listed Margaret Jane Lyick Richmond, birth date 23 Feb 1847 which is also on the state but a brother was said to have been born 12 Jun 1847 which is birth on his stone. So makes sense the pension record dated her with as 23 Feb 1848 and that would fit.

(copy) 4 children listed, spouse, b/c of grave stone with mother and father on it. Cemetery here was listed as Gallopburg, Meigs Co. KY, Mount Hope Cem.

Internet site May 2004 located info on James and Margaret and complete info on them and listed their 4 children. Civil War info on James, obituary of his and Declaration for pension for James as well as Declaration for Widow's Pension.

On this 10th day of May 1923, Margaret J. Richmond personally appeared making the following declaration for pension. Just she is 75 years of age, and she was born February 23rd 1848 at McGrawtown, W.Va. and that her post office address is South Mount, Kansas. That she is the widow of James F. Richmond who enlisted March 2nd, 1864 at Wheeling, W.Va. under the name of James F. Richmond in Private Co. C 12 Regiment and Co. C 10 Regiment, West Virginia Infantry and was honorably discharged August 9th, 1865. He died February 5th 1923 in South Mount, Kansas and that she was married to the said soldier September 25th 1865 at Uniontown, PA.

South Mount in Meigs Co. KY

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph? Stephens					
Born	Abt 7 Jul 1818	Place	VA?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father		James Stephens			
Husband's mother		Margaret ?Unknown			
Wife Kitty L. Simms					
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died		Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit #403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722- 4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	28 Apr 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joseph? Stephens
Wife	Kitty L. Simms
Notes	HUSBAND - Joseph? Stephens Not sure if birth date is 7 Jul 1818 Ohio Co. VA or his marriage date to Kitty L. Simms? If mg date then he was born before Elizabeth and James Jr.

